

ARAB(



MONDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1989/RABIUL AWWAL 16, 1410 AH

20 PAGES 150 FILS

Private sector boost

at present HIGHLY placed sources at the Min-istry of Planning have revealed that a number of proposals have been sub-

mitted to introduce amendments to Kuwait's development strategy within the framework of the Second Five-Year Plan. Planning Minister Dr Abdul Rah-man Al Awadi, has said that the new plan would provide the private sector a stronger role in the development of

the economy, in the form of a set of incentives which will range from production support, trust facilities and a share in finance to projects on a There is no plan in the current stage to impose taxes and charges to

Ortega assures of peace in Centam

Talks with Amir held: Palestine discussed

KUWAIT, (AP): President Daniel Ortega of Nicaragua, currently touring the Gulf to boost his image back home before forthcoming presidential elections and seeking aid for his cashstrapped nation, held a first round of talks Sunday with the Amir of Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmad, officials said.

Ortega arrived in Kuwait on Saturday from Doha, Qafar, on the second leg of a Gulf tour, the first to the Arab region by a Nicaraguan head of

His talks with the Amir were attended by senior officials from both states, who included Nicaragua's ministers of planning and foreign

A Kuwaiti government spokesman said the talks dealt with "the Palestine question, the Lebanese crisis, Arab and international issues, as well as bilateral relations between the two friendly states, and means of developing them in

The spokesman gave no further details, but government officials said Ortega assured Knwait's leaders that his government was keen on restoring peace and stability in Central America by ending the US-backed Contra

The official said the talks between Ortega and the Amir also covered relations within the NonAligned Movement, of which both Nicaragua and Kuwait are members.

Ortega's visit to Kuwait was arranged at the sidelines of the Non-Aligned Movement's last summit in the Yugoslav capital of Belgrade.

Ortega has sought the chairmanship of the Non-Aligned Movement (NAM) but because of differences with Indonesia, the foreign minister of NAM selected Belgrade as the venue for the ninth summit.

Kuwait currently NAM deputy chairman and also chairman of the 46-member Organisation of Islamic conference, could play a prominent role in deciding the site of the forthcoming NAM

Full Story Page 9 Fed ready to prevent panic selling of stocks

Monday trading nervously awaited

NEW YORK, Oct 15, (Agencies): The US government Wall Street have conferred on how to react to the stock market tumble in order to prevent a replay of the crash of 1987 when trading resumes

New York Stock Exchange President Richard Grasso spoke by telephone yesterday with officials in Washington and with leaders at other major exchanges and brokerages to discuss Friday's market plunge.

"We're not taking unusual actions today," NYSE spokeswoman Sharon Gamsin said. "We feel confident that we have put procedures.

211 dead in

Colombo sets up inquiry body

one week

COLOMBO. Oct 15, (Agencies):

Vigilantes were suspected in the

deaths of 40 people whose bodies

were discovered on Friday and

Saturday, including 21 corpses

piled on burning motor tyres, the

The deaths brought to 211 the

number of people killed during

the last week, the statement said,

Independent sources claimed the

toll was about 350, making it the

most violent week in recent mon-

A government statement said

12 bodies of unidentified Sin-

halese youths were found in

groups of two or three in Kelan-

ava. 8 kilometres (5 miles) north

of Colombo, yesterday morning. Hours earlier, residents had

discovered the bodies of 19

young men and two young

women on Friday night, burning

on the tires in Kelaniya, the

statement said. Seven more

bodies were found in the area

Friday, it said without claborat-

All the 40 bodies were dis-

covered about 10 kilometres (6

has set up an agency to track

down pro-government vigilantes

who are believed to have killed

hundreds of people in crack-

downs against Sinhalese

A government statement

released to reporters gave a

Colombo post box number and

said people could write to it if

they have information about

"illegal para-military organiza-

STOCK HOLM, Oct 15, (AP): Bjorn Borg's former gulfriend claimed in a Swedish magazine interview that the

former tennis superstar used cocaine everal times during their relation-

Jannike Bjorling was quoted as saying in the magazine "Z" that

Borg's "cocame abuse ... killed their

romance and made her so depressed

that she once tried to commit

suicide," the newspaper Expressen

Borg was not immediately availa-

Me for a comment, but his Swedish

lawyer Henning Sjostrom told

Expressen, Scandanavia's biggest

newspaper, that they will sue Bjor-

his is shameless and she will

strip, it was reported today.

'Borg used cocaine'

The government today said it

miles) of each other.

extremists.

government said.

systems and safeguards in place over the past two years so that we are adequately prepared for any level of activity."

The amount of money available to the stock market following the selloff, the reaction overseas and the future of takeovers all were of concern over the weekend.

The US Central Bank plans to make money available tomorrow to prevent panic selling following a 190.58-point drop in the stock market, the New York Times and Washington Post said today.

'Markets will be able to count on us to make sure the financial system stays liquid." the New York Times quoted an unidentified top official of the Federal Reserve board as saying.

Free education School for the poor

FOR the first time in Kuwait, open a school where expatriate students could obtain free education, a local daily reported.

Government sources said that the proposed school will offer education for students over six years of age who cannot afford to join schools due to financial difficulties. The school will operate in

information department statement. No details of the agency, including its name, were the morning and in the evening and will impart education The announcement gave a day for boys and girls. Admission before four officials of the Interrequirements will be similar national Committee of the Red to those existing at govern-Cross are to arrive on President ment schools.

Ranasinghe Premadasa's invita-A special committee will be tion to monitor human rights set up to lay down the condipractices in Sri Lanka. tions for qualified students Burning and disfigured bodies of young Sinhalese have who can join the proposed school as of the academic year regularly turned up along roads 1990 1991. Admissions will during recent months and probe confined to first timers who government death squads are have not been registered at blamed for the killings.

In the latest front-inspired violence. 14 people were killed and suspected front members burned a government electricity equipment store in southern and central provinces during the last 24 hours, a government statement said.

tions."
"All information will be kept

strictly confidential," said the

Forty of the country's top singers are doing their part to try to bring peace to this Indian ocean island wracked by six years of ethnic violence.

Their song, entitled "Give Peace a Chance" and sung in the Tamil, Sinhalese and English languages, was played this weekend on state-run radio and telev-

Four Sri Lankans who tried to slip out of Malaysia with forged travel documents were detained at the Kuala Lumpur international airport last night.

regret this tremendously." Sjostrom was quoted as saying, adding that "she's only trying to make money

and making up lies about Borg in view of the custody fight for their

Borg met Bjorling during a beauty queen contest in Stockholm in 1984.

shortly after Borg and his former

wife Mariana Simonescu filed for

divorce. One year later, Bjorling and Borg had a son, Robin.

Bjorling's allegations are published in the next issue of "Z". She said

Borg offered her cocaine for the first

time during a private party in New

York a few months after they met.

Berte, an Italian rock singer.

Borg recently married Loredana

Ethnic talks in Kuwait

SOFIA, Oct 15, (Reuter): Bulgaria said today it would hold talks with Turkey this month on the two countries' dispute over Bulgaria's ethnic Turkish min-

Deputy Foreign Minister Ivan Ganev told a news conference that the two foreign ministers, Petar Mladenov of Bulgaria and mesut Yilmaz of Turkey, would meet in Kuwait on October 30.

The meeting has been arranged in response to a call from the Organisation of Islamic Conference for direct talks on the issue. Turkey has already agreed in principle to attend. Ankara wants a pact with

Sofia over the future of Bulgaria's 1.5 million ethnic Turks and the property rights of 310,000 refugees who have fled to Turkey since mid-May. Previous attempts to organise

a top-level meeting have failed because Bulgaria said Turkey was setting too many conditions for the talks.

Western diplomts in Sofia said they had not expected the meeting to be arranged so soon.

The decision is aimed at preventing a repeat of the October 19, 1987, stock market crash when the industrial average at the New York Stock Exchange plunged 508 points following a 108-point drop the previous Friday, the newspaper

"The decline led many sharein their shares. As the mutual funds themselves ran out of cash, they had to sell more shares, which further depressed stock prices," the newspaper said.

The Federal Reserve official said the decision to make funds available was being discussed with officials in Western Europe and Asia over the weekend.

"To calm the markets it's important that institutions know there are adequate funds available," the official said. "Once the markets realise there will be no credit crunch, we can resume normal business.

The Washington Post quoted a senior Federal Reserve official as saying the Fed, the Treasury Department and other agencies were in close contact to discuss the move and had co-ordinated plans with other industrial countries, particularly Japan, which is expected to take similar action in the Tokyo market.

The official was quoted as saving "it should be quite evident to (Continued on Page 13)



A trader uses two telephones as he wat-ches a monitor in the Israeli stock exchange. Another trader waves rolled-up paper while making bids as Israeli shares plunged eight per cent loday in reaction to Friday's Wall Street slide (Reuter wire-

become public in less than a year.

WEST BERLIN, Oct 15, (Reuter): American military

authorities in West Berlin were questioning a US airman today after he was caught with two Soviet military officers

trying to obtain defence secrets from him.

US officials in West Berlin, a prime Western listening

post deep inside East Germany, said the two Soviet majors were detained and questioned yesterday evening before

It was the third case of suspected espionage involving US servicemen who have been stationed in West Berlin to

"The two Soviets were apprehended (in West Berlin) while meeting an airman who had been tasked by the Soviets to provide them with classified US defence infor-

being handed over to Soviet officials in East Berlin.



Joy of freedom

Walter Sisulu, released yesterday after being jailed since 1963 with other African National Congress leaders, ranks alongside close friend Nelson Mandela at the forefront of militant opposition to apartheid.

During their imprisonment, Mandela, a lawyer and char-Ismatic speaker, captured the international spotlight rather than Sisulu, a former labourer and school dropout. But among South African blacks, the two are viewed as virtual equals, and the Sisulu clan is widely viewed as the first family of the anti-apartheid movement.

Wearing glasses and a conservative gray suit, the white-haired, 77-year-old Sisulu looked more like a church elder than a leader of an outlawed guerrilla movement. Albertina Sisulu having a happy moment with her hus-band Walter. (Reuter wirephoto)

Members urged to accelerate union

EEC to attract East bloc reformers

ESCLIMONT, France, Oct 15, (Reuter): European Economic Community (EEC) Foreign Ministers agreed today that the bloc should build links with reform-minded states in eastern Europe while pursuing its own drive towards economic integra-

During a weekend of informal talks, European commission President Jacques Delors urged the ministers to accelerate economic and political union to make the bloc a magnet for countries such as Poland and Hungary.

Delors and French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas, whose country currently holds the EEC's rotating presidency, said they would make a joint visit to Warsaw and Budapest soon to see what further support the 12nation community could provide.

But their determination to force the pace of European integration — in particular by asking December's EEC summit

Fresh spy case hits US troops in W. Berlin

would be made.

commitments on monetary union — risks provoking a clash between a reluctant Britain and its EEC partners.

"The events taking place in Europe require...an acceleration in the process of building the community or at least a reaffirmation of our will to act together," Delors said.

"We must not only strengthen ourselves but offer hope for others," he told reporters after-

The ministers also agreed to take unspecified new initiatives in support of peace moves in Lebanon and the Middle East and to press for more reforms in South Africa following the release of prominent political prisoners there. Dumas also told the news con-

ference a French initiative for closer EEC co-ordination in the fight against drugs had been well received and would be on the agenda at the Strasbourg sum-

mation," the US mission in the city said in a statement.

authorities but had not yet been answered.

"The US Air Force member involved is co-operating with US authorities regarding the matter," it added. The airman would not be identified and no further statements

The statement said a protest had been filed with Soviet

US mission sources said a verbal protest had been made

The Soviet Union has open access to West Berlin, where

and would be followed by a formal written protest

Britain, France and the United States have about 14,000

troops, under Berlin's complicated post-World War Two

■ Pro-democracy activists said today they will demonstrate in Leipzig, despite the communist leadership's statement that demonstrations interfered with discussion of reforms.

Also today, a high-ranking Lutheran church official in East Germany called on the government to allow free elections by secret ballot, and warned the leadership not to dismiss prodemocracy activists as "enemies of the state.

And the West German newspaper Bild reported that the Communist Party's central com-mittee in East Berlin will hold a special session this week that could formally decide the political future of hard-line leader Erich Honecker.

Bild, quoting unidentified sources in East Berlin, said the meeting would follow the session of the ruling politburo that is set for Thursday. (See Page 5)

Opposition mounts to polls on **US bases**

MANILA, Oct 15, (AP); Seventeen framers of the Philippine constitution have spoken out against holding a referendum on the future of the six US military bases before the Senate has acted

The statement was issued yesterday after President Corazon Aquino told an American television interviewer that the people should be consulted on the bases before the Senate makes its

decision. The lease on Clark Air Base. Subic Bay naval base and four smaller installations expires in September 1991. US and Filipino negotiators are to begin talks on a new agreement in

Under the constitution, any new agreement must be ratified by two-thirds of the 23-member Seante, where opposition to the

bases is strong.

In an interview on Friday on the television programme "Good Morning America," Aquino said that if the two sides reach an agreement, "then before it is sent to our Senate for ratification, maybe we could consult with our people and ask them if they are indeed in favour of such an agreement or not."

She did not specifically call for a referendum or say how the consultation would take place. But pro-administration Congressmen have recently called for a referendum before the Senate takes up the bases issue.

The 17 members of the constitutional commission, which drafted the current charter three years ago, said that such a referendum should be held only if the Senate ratifies the new

The 17, including commission chairman Cecilia Munoz-Palma, said the framers intended to end

foreign military presence in the country after the current agreement expires. The constitution states that

any new bases treaty must be ratified by the Senate and later by a referendum if so ordered by Congress. The House of Representatives

is to vote soon on a proposal to hold a referendum within two months of completion of bases talks. The Senate opposes any such referendum.

The referendum idea was first offered by House Speaker Ramon Mitra, who said the issue was too important to be left to

only 23 people.

Legislation has been filed in the House of Representatives calling for a referendum within 60 days of completion of a new agreement and before it is for-

warded to the Senate. Although Mitra explicitly declared support for the bases, most surveys indicate a majority of the nearly 60 million Filipinos approve of them.

About 40,000 US troops. military dependents and civilians are stationed at the six bases. US officials say the bases contribute about \$1 billion a year to the economy in the form of aid. salaries to Filipino employees and spending by US troops.

(See Page 2)

Five killed in copter crash

RIYADH, Oct 15, (AP): A jetstream helicopter crashed in the eastern province, killing three British Aeros-pace Corp. employees and two Saudi Arabian trainces, officials said

today.
The Ministry of Defence and Avia-The Ministry of Detence and Aviation said the five men were on a training mission yesterday when a major technical failure occurred and the plane crashed. It did not elaborate on the failure.

A statement from the ministry is a sta

identified the two Saudis as Saleh Bin Gomaan and Awad Bin Hussein Ai

ARAB®TIMES

Grand Bingo KD 250 must be won

Today is the last day for sending entries and numbers will be drawn from Oct 18.



Mystery of aviation legend remains unsolved

SUVA, Fiji, Oct 15, (AP): The mystery of aviation legend Amelia Earhart remained unsolved after an American group failed to prove that she crashlanded on one of two Pacific islands when she vanished 52 years ago.

But Pat Thrasher of the international group for historic aviation recovery

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah, Oct 15, (AP): A Delta

Airlines 727 caught fire during a stop here yesterday, injuring six and leaving a gaping hole in the aircraft,

"There was a bang, and the stewardess told everyone to exit through the rear door," said passen-ger Jerome Stumborg. Passengers calmly left the

The blaze was quickly put out. Five male Delta crew members, including the first officer, and a male passenger were treated at hospitals for smoke

plane via the rear steps, he said.

inhalation and released, officials said.

said the expedition to two deserted coral atolis had uncovered enough data and artefacts to warrant further research.

'We did not find a great silver airplane among the coconut trees," Thra-sher said after the 17-member team sailed into Suva following a survey of

The Boeing 727, which has a seating capacity of 120, had made a scheduled stop here en route from Los Angeles to Edmonton, Alberta.

Stumborg, who boarded the plane in Los Angeles, said he and about 20 others were waiting for the

aircraft to take on Salt Lake City passengers when smoke started pouring out of a vent in the first class

It left a hole five feet (1.5 metres) wide and melted

a substantial portion of the skin of the front third of the plane, according to Tim Phillips, the airport

authority's director of operations.

OF SWITZERLAND

The best thing that

ever happened to time...

Fahd Al Salem St. Johanat Al Khaleej Building Safet Squara, Tel; 2410757, 2417798, 2430178.

JOB OPPORTUNITIES

qualified engineers for site supervision during 1990 for the

1. Engineers & Site Engineers: Civil, electrical, mechanical, plumbing and fire fighting, HVAC and architectural. To carry out field inspection, quality control and

2. Quantity Surveyor/Contract Administrator: Contract Administration

3. Senior Civil Engineer: To manage a team of civil, electrical, mechanical and

architectural engineers for site supervision, quality control and inspection for major

Minimum Requirements: BSc + 10 years relevant experience in building

Minimum Requirements: BA Landscape Architecture + 10 years' relevant

Applicants with no experience in supervision will not be considered.

4. Landscape Architect (Horticultural and Irrigation): To comy out

Minimum Requirements: 1. B.S. Degree in the appropriate discipline. 2) 8-15

Minimum Requirements: Qualified + 8 years' relevant experience in building

A leading local architectural firm, is planning to hire

ARCHICENTRE

following positions:

construction.

vears' relevant building construction experience.

and quality surveying for building contracts.

Five feet wide hole made

US plane on fire, 6 injured

Nikumaroro (formerly Gardner) and McKean islands. "But there was a great deal to support the theory, and certainly nothing to disprove it."

The islands lie in what is now the

Republic of Kiribati, some 1,000 miles (1,600 kms) northeast of Fiji.

Earhart and navigator Fred Noonan

were last seen on July 2, 1937, taking off from Lae, Papua New Guinea in their two-engined Lockheed Electra.

They were bound for the tiny equatorial United States outpost of Howland island, and then intended to head onto California for what would have been the first round-the-world

A subsequent navy search found no sign of the plane, which many

presumed had ditched into the sea. But in recent years the aviation recovery group, based in Wilmington, Delaware, theorised that the pair may have made it to McKean, or more likely

Howland island is about 500 miles (800 kms) to the north of the two islands, which both lack fresh drinking water. The group had suggested Earhart survived a crash landing and managed to send off distress signals but died of thirst or injuries after a few days.

Rescued war relic to be preserved

LONDON, Oct 15, (AP): A mural of a World War II bomber. painted by an all-but-unknown soldier, has been rescued from a disused US 8th Air force airfield in England to become a perman-

ent memorial. The section of brick wall on which the 12-by-8-foot (3.6-by-2.4 metre) picture was directly painted was carefully taken down on Saturday at Podington airfield by a team of English enthusiasts. It is to be preserved

at a museum.
"It was a thrill to see something that has been in the dark for more than 40 years come into the light again and be saved for posterity, said Richard Nimmo, one of a team who since 1987 devote unpaid weekends to searching wartime English airfields of the "mighty 8th" to retrieve similar relics.

The painting, done from a photograph, shows a B-17 flying fortress of the 92nd bomb group unloading its bombs while antiaircraft shells burst around it in a raid over the European contin-

The painting is starting to flake but it's in quite good condi-tion. We caught it in time." Nimmo said in a telephone interview last night.

Titled "The big picture," it was painted in about 1944 by a staff sergeant named Walderschmidt, Nimmo said_

"We think he was on the ground crew," he said. "We don't know anything else about him except that we heard he is still alive in the United States. We don't know his first name or where he lieves. We hope to track him down with help from 92nd

bomb group veterans." Podington airfield, 10 miles (16 kilometres) east of the town of Northampton and 65 miles (104 kilometers) north of London, was one of about 1308th Air Force bases for bombers and fighters in the eastern England flatlands, established to raid Germany and German-occupied

After the war, most of the Podington field reverted to farming but the brick huts used by the ... crews have remained as workshops for drag-racing on the airfield runway and the comide tower has been converted little a "

The mural removal team, who call themselves the 8th wall art conservation society, had to get permission from the farmer to take down the painting, and they

With help from the modern US Air Force base at Alconbury near Cambridge, the mural is being transported to Duxford. another old 8th Air Force field of the 78th fighter group, 35 miles (56 miles) east of Podington.

Green light for shuttle launch

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida, Oct 15, (UPI): A new engine computer aboard shuttle Atlantis was successfully tested vesterday and Nasa managers cleared the delayed spaceplace for a launch on Tuesday to carry the nuclear-powered Galileo probe into

The shuttle's crew flew back to the Kenndy Space Centre from Houston late yesterday and engineers were scheduled to restart the interrupted countdown at 0400 GMT Monday.

Marcos eulogy termed insultina

HONOLULU, Oct 15, (AP): A eulogy comparing Ferdinand Marcos to Jesus Christ was "ridiculous, absurd and an insult to the Filipino people," Hawaii's top Catholic official said yester-

day.
"I sincerely regret the gross abuse of the Catholic mass as a forum to make yet another blatantly political statement regarding the late Ferdinand Marcos, forpresident of the Philippines," Roman Catholic Bishop of Honolulu, Joseph Ferrario, said

in a written statement yesterday. During a funeral mass Friday at the Co-Cathedral of St Theresa, Monsignor Domingo Nebres, a priest from the Philippines, eulog-ised his longtime friend as a man who suffered like Jesus Christ and forgave those who betrayed him.

Christ was a victim of the peopie's power, so Marcos was a vic-tim of the people's power," he said, referring to the 1986 "people power" revolt that ended Marcos' 20-year rule in the Philippines.

After the mass, Nebres told reporters he was not comparing Marcos to Jesus in terms of power, but in suffering.

Ferrario said Nebres, who does not have a Honolulu parish, was allowed to say the mass only after agreeing not to give a eulogy or say anything political.

"He gave us his word that he would follow these directions. His comments at the mass violated these instructions," said Ferrario. Furthermore, we consider his comparison of Marcos to Jesus as ridiculous, absurd and an insult to the Filipino people."

Nebres defended himself, saying his comments were personal, not political, and that he spoke only of Marcos' suffering, especially during his three-year exile.

"No one can imitate Jesus in power, only in suffering," he said.
As for the instructions not to re a enlogy at all, Nebres said When someone is dead in front of you, you must give him a little glory as a comfort to his family and those who loved him."

A closed coffin holding Marcos' body was displayed near the altar during the mass. After the hourlong service, the coffin was open and more than 2,000 people passed by to pay their respects.

Arturo Aruiza, a longtime Marcos adviser and spokesman for the family, said no member of Marcos' family approved the eulogy in advance.

"They trusted everything would go smoothly," he said. "I think the (bishop's) reaction is overblown. "He was not saying Marcos

was Jesus Christ," Aruiza said.
"He was well-meaning and did not intend to be political."

Aruiza said Marcos' widow, Imelda, did not know of Ferrario's reaction and therefore would have

Too crowded

Twenty-five thousand runners from 27 countries a course around the Bois de Bologhe was won by participated in the 20-km Paris road race. The race which started in front of the Eiffel tower and followed

the Portuguese runner Antonio Pinto. (Reuter wirephoto)

'We can make it to 100'

Living on caveman's diet

COLLEGE STATION, Texas, Oct 15, (UPI): A professor who eats peanuts in the shell, apple cores, cactus fruit and an occasional ant believes most people could live to be 100 if they adopted the diet of prehistoric man.

If we just ate the diet they ate and with the advances of modern medicine, proper exercise and the pampered lifestyle we have, there's no reason we couldn't make it to 100," Vaughn Bryant Jr. the head of Texas A and M University's anthropology department, said this week. Bryant, who has been following such a diet

since the mid-1970s, has a regular mid-afternoon snack of peanuts in the shell.
"Marvellous," he said. "You can eat these all

day long. A doctor told me they're just like a brillo pad going through your intestines."
Bryant, who has a doctorate in botany and is an expert on pollen, said he began pursuing the caveman diet because he needed to shed 30 pounds (13.5 kg) and the fad diets of the day did

not work for him. The professor said he drew the line at lizards and crickets.

If all goes well, the \$2 billion shut-tle and its \$1.4 billion cargo, the

said today.
"The date is not important for us now. What

is important is the continuation of relations with the EEC. It is also important for the EEC

Galileo Jupiter probe, will blast off at 1657 GMT Tuesday, five days later than originally planned.

Ozal delays decision on presidential candidacy as deadline for nominations nears

Minister Turgut Ozal said today he had not yet decided whether to stand for President, four days before the official deadline for nomina-

"On the matter of (my) presidential candidacy. I have not made up my mind yet," Ozal, Turkey's dominant politician for the past six years, told a news conference.

Many members of his ruling Motherland Party had expected he would announce he was standing for the seven-year post, which carries some executive powers.

lead his party if he became the head of state, Ozal said: "This is a process. If I take a decision I will of course think about that." The first of up to four ballots in Parliament to choose the next President will begin on October

Asked whether he had chosen a successor to

20. Failure to elect a successor to Kenan Evren, a former general who led Turkey under military rule from 1980 to 1983, will result in general

If he stands, Ozal will be almost assured of winning since the Motherland holds 289 seats in the 450-member Parliament. A successful can-

didate needs 300 votes in the first two rounds but only a simple majority in the final two. No candidates have so far definitely announ-ced they will stand. The nomination deadline is

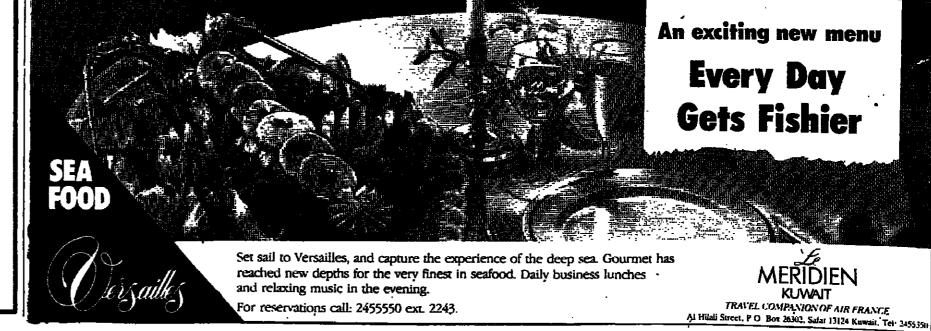
Thursday.

Opposition parties, noting that the Motherland's popular support has slumped to only 13.5 per cent in recent opinion polls, have threatened to boycott the election and say they ill not recognise Ozal as President.

Turkey's ties with the European Economic Community (EEC) carry more importance than an actual date for joining as a full member. Ozal

that Turkey is not cast aside and is given a green light," he told a news conference. Turkey, an associate EEC member since 1963, applied for full membership in April 1987 and is expecting a reply from Brussels.

Turkey and the Soviet Union will discuss cooperation in railway construction during talks in Moscow this week, Turkish Finance Minister Ekrem Pakdemirli said today.



ARCHICENTRE P.O. Box 2873 Safat 13029 Kuwait

Please send your resume and salary requirements to:

experience including (3) years experience as resident engineer.

quality control, inspection and engineering in the site supervision.

Nancy's memoirs: Regan, Baker shouldn't have switched jobs

NEW YORK, Oct 15, (AP): Nancy Reagan says the biggest mistake of her husband's presidency was allowing Donald Regan and James Baker to switch jobs in January 1985.

Mrs Reagan sharply criticises Regan in her soon-to-be published memoirs. She says Regan, who moved from treasury secretary to White House chief of staff in the job swap, "often acted as if he were president."

The book, "My turn: The Memoirs of Nancy Reagan," written with ghostwriter William Novak, is excerpted in

in delication of the second

WI 1

in the sta

Jan 1

: Sue

· France

7910

15

the Oct 23 issue of Newsweek magazine.

In an interview on Wednesday that was to be broadcast today on the Associated Press radio network, Mrs Reagan said the book was not intended as an attempt to get even for slights she suffered during the presidency of her husband, Ronald Reagan.

"I hope it doesn't read that way," she said in the AP network programme "Newsweek on Air." "I tried very hard not to be vindictive."

was "set the record straight about a lot of things that had not been straight during the White House years."

She said she thinks the news media made too much of her supposed feud with Soviet First Lady Raisa Gorba-chev, but she admitted she didn't like

"From the moment we met, she talked and talked.... I could barely get a word in," Mrs Reagan said. "My fundamental impression of Raisa Gorbachev was that she never stopped talkMrs Reagan says her consultation with astrologer Joan Quigley "began as a crutch" to ease her anxiety after her husband was shot in 1981. It eventually became "an enormous embarrassment" to Reagan when Regan revealed

it to the news media. In the book, Mrs Reagan denies she engineered Regan's departure from the White House. But she details her role in making her husband aware of growing complaints about him at the height of the Iran-Contra affair, in which proceeds from the secret sale of

weapons to Iran were diverted to Con-tra rebels fighting to overthrow Nicaragua's lefust Sandinista government.

It was the biggest scandal of the Reagan years.

I'm not saying Iran-Contra was Don Regan's doing." Mrs Reagan writes. "But it did occur on his watch. and when it came out, he should have taken responsibility."

Mrs Reagan also says she believes CIA director William Casey was deeply involved in the scandal "when he wasn't thinking clearly," because of the brain tumor that eventually killed him.

"If, by some miracle, I could take back one decision in Ronnie's presidency, she says, "it would be his agreement in January 1985 that Don

Regan and Jim Baker switch jobs." She called Alexander Haig, President Reagan's first secretary of state, "Ronnie's biggest mistake in the first term."

Haig, she writes, was "too powerhungry (and) obsessed with matters of



Nancy Reagan (Reuter wirephoto)



Celebrates his 110th birthday

great grand daughter as he celebrates his one hundred and tenth

France's oldest citizen Henri Perignon is photographed by his great- birthday in Roven, Normandy Oct 14. At the age of ten the little girl is 100

years old his junior. (Reuter wirephoto)

YORK, Pennsylvania: A slender inmates charged burglar tried to slide into a restaurant through its rooftop ventilation system and got so hung to scream for help, police said. "He was scuffling up there trying scam

to get out, cussing and carrying on; said David Potter, manager of The Horn and Horn Smorgasboard. When the intruder began to yell, PHILADELPH'A, Oct 15, (UPI): inmates at some state prisons charged some \$12,000 in tele-Gail Shank of the restaurant's cleaning crew called the authorities. Officers and fire-fighters could hear correctional facility, authorities

Wednesday, fire chief Paul L. Schaefer said. said yesterday. Capt. Michael Lutz said Police said Michael Charles Miller, 23, was extracted from the someone obtained credit informafoot-wide (.3-metre-wide) tion and the social security numventilation system and charged with burglary and criminal trespassing. (AP) bers of six guards at the Dallas state Correctional institution in

BERGEN, Norway: A truck loaded with 6,000 bottles of liquor fell off a

r guard to keep people from

Three eager local scuba divers

diving into the Fjord for the liquid treasure, reports said on Thursday.

were there first to help themselves

They filled plastic bags with bottles

but surfaced right into the arms of police." Birger Mosses of the state Liquor Monopoly Vinmonopolet A.S. told the Dagbladet daily.

The cargo, mostly vodka, was

said, Vodka costs at least \$27 a

heavily taxed. (AP)

near

bottle in Norway, where liquor is

worth more than \$150,000, reports

ferry, and police had to post a 24-

Luzerne County and passed it on to accomplices in Philadelphia. Using that information, the accomplices had 12 telephones with conference calling capability installed in various locations in Philadelphia. Prisoners would called those numbers collect and their calls would be relayed throughout the United States, authorities said. The guards got

PEOPEENINGE

SUMTER, South Carolina: A vandal broke into a pigeon farm and strangled and clubbed 300 baby

birds valued at about \$8,000. The squabs were apparently killed on Monday and discovered on Tuesday morning at the

Palmetto Pigeon Plant, said general

ATHENS, Greece: Composer Mikis Theodorakis has accepted an offer by the International Olympic Committee president to create an anthem for the 1992 Olympic Games in Barcelona. Theodorakis, 64, who won

international recognition for scoring Zorba The Greek and other films, met with IOC president Juan Autonio Samaranch on Wednesday to discuss the proposal.

Theodorakis said the composition will be presented first in Athens in spring 1992. (AP)

HARARE, Zimbabwe: A veteran big game hunter was gored to death by an elephant after a group of people he was escorting disturbed a herd of the beasts, officials said on

Thursday. .The body of Alan Lowe was found in the northwest Zimbabwe bush on October 6.

Lowe, a Zimbabwean in his 50s, had ordered the party of hunters into their vehicle for safety during an encounter with the herd of elephant cows and calves, government wildlife officials said.

Lowe then crept back to see when it would be clear to travel on through the bush. That was the last the other hunters saw of him. When he didn't return, a tracker

went looking for him and found the body, gored in the back.

"The jumbo must have sneaked up on him from behind while he was watching the rest of the herd," the wildlife official said. "Alan was a very experienced hunter." (AP)

Centre to treat teenage satanists

CHICAGO, Illinois, Oct 15, (AP): Psychiatrists and psychologists at Hartgrove Hospital balk at being they are creating one of the first US treatment programmes to wean teen-

agers from satanism. "In no way are we comparable to the old exorcists," said Michael Weiss, an adolescent psychologist at

The kids who will be admitted will be here primarily because of their behaviourable and emotional problems. No one will be hospital-ised for strange beliefs or unusual values that we would disagree with,"

"I don't think there is any doubt satanism is a growing problem," said social worker Dale Trahan, who has been researching satanic beliefs for three years and was contracted to organize the programme for Hart-grove's new centre for the treatment

"We don't know the percentages because so much is secretive, but we do know... it is beginning to show up throughout the country." Trahan

said.

More such programmes will be needed as police, teachers and parents learn to recognise involvement, said Jerry Simandl, a Chicago police youth officer and expert on satanic cults, who has helped train Hartgrove staff.
"That's been the problem. There

aren't places to take the kids," Simandi said. In the programme, teen-agers will spend four to eight weeks as in-patients and undergo individual and group counseling. Most of the youths will be admitted voluntarily.

Hartgrove's facility — to be staf-fed by specially trained Psychiatrists, psychologists, social workers and nurses — should receive its first patients in two to four weeks, and mitially will take as many as six mittany will take a many as an apatients at a time, Weiss said. A similar programme exists at Denver, Colorado's Bethesda psychhealth. The new programme will seek to undermine satarism's underlying

belief system, which hampers consatanism "gives them the promise of power and privilege beyond anything they ever imagined. Not only can they have everything they want.... but can do so while totally

indulging themselves in drugs, sex or any momentary pleasure." Weiss said.
"We try to help them see how unrealistic the promises are. Our ultimate goal is to make them able to function in the world so they can have a reasonable and successful life for themselves and not harm anyone

else."
Youngsters involved in satanism often exhibit unusual behaviour, which can include suicide attempts, violent rages, rejection of family, drug use, sexual promiscuity, a drastic drop in grades, intensified rebellion, a strong interest in heavy-metal music, role-playing games or horror films, and the use of occult symbols such as "666" or upside-down crosses, Trahan said.

Shows irreverence for glamour Bette Davis' scrapbook

BOSTON, Oct 15, (AP): In one of the dozens of scrapbooks kept by Bette Davis, a picture portrays the young actress as the model of gentility, wearing a long, white dress, holding a white

Next to the photo is scrawled. for publicity — what else?"

The actress, who died this month at age 81, chronicled her stardom with hundreds of articles, photos, annotated scripts, letters and mementos. The collection, housed at Boston University, reveals not only her career but her irreverent attitude towards Hollywood glamour.

"The scrapbooks are just like her mind - she was meticulous," said Howard Gotlieb, who as curator of the university library's special collections persuaded Davis to donate the memorabilia more than 15-years-ago.

The collection contains more than 100,000 items, including Davis' fourth-grade report card. Her best marks were in reading and spelling.

There are photos of Davis with stars such as Clark Gable, Spencer Tracy and Gary Cooper, and copies of speeches she gave in support of Franklin Roosevelt and the government's effort to sell war bonds during World War

One box contains a mirror that belonged to the legendary French actress Sarah Bernhardt; it later became a gift to Davis from the government of France.

Another item in the collection is a Victorian-style factory time clock that Davis detested as a teen-ager when she worked at a factory in Lowell, where she was born. The time-keeping device



Bette Davis. (Reuter wirephoto) irked her so much that she tracked it down 60 years later and donated it to the archive.

Davis also kept a story about her life written by her mother, Ruth Favor Davis.

Bette Davis, christianed Ruth Elizabeth Davis, was born on April 5th, 1908. Nothing hap-pened of importance to herald her arrival," the story begins.

But in a later passage, the elder Davis describes how her daughter once was playing Santa Claus in school, and her costume caught fire from candles on a Christmas tree. Her face was bur-

ned and she had no evebrows left. "She told me later that for the next few moments she kept her eyes closed saying to herself, "I'll make them think I'm blind," her mother wrote. "Even then she was reaching for the limelight, even when she was in pain and even at the expense of the people

who loved her. It was when Davis reached the limelight of Hollywood that her carrer blossomed, and likewise her memorabilia starts to burst from the scrapbooks, with articles filling many pages, and some clippings overlapping.

One article, discussing the cost of hoisery in Hollywood, gained entry into Davis' collection because it included a picture of her legs. Gotlieb, who knew Davis for

26 years and has a portrait of her in his office that was used in 'Jezebel,' said the actress who won an Academy award for that film never tried to fake modesty.

Davis kept hundreds of congratulatory telegrammes, even one in 1937 from a group in New York called Associated Cinema Fans of Westchester Inc. The telegramme reads: "Delighted to inform you we have unan-imously voted you ideal choice Scarlett O'Hara."

Davis once told an interviewer she had the opportunity to play the much-sought-after lead role in "Gone With The Wind" but unknowingly gave up the chance amid her dispute with Warner

Davis gained fame with dozens of other movies, and she kept leather-bound scripts that have her name printed in gold.

Massive rally at N-plant

SEABROOK, New Hampshire, Oct 15, (AP): Hundreds of antinuclear protesters, many with their children, in tow, scaled fen-ces around the Scabrook nuclear power plant yesterday as police waited inside to arrest them.

Protesters brought ladders to help them over the 8-foot (2.5 metre) fences that surround the plant. Once inside the plant, the demonstrators sat down.

At the busiest of the six points where protesters climbed the fence, at least 300 people went over, including several children and at least one infant carried over in a backpack-carrier.

Officials estimated 600 to 700 activists were on hand for the rally Police chief Paul Cronin said a few protesters were arrested, but declined to estimate how

Reporters, police and organ-isers estimated the number of arrests at more than 400.

Among the protesters were David Hills, 35, who brought his 6-year-old daughter, Dana. The point of children coming

along is (that) so many people want to hide their children from what's going on in the world," he said. Asked why she came to the

demonstration, Dana said, because l didn't like Seabrook." Asked why, she said, 'because people can die."

More than 180 people were arrested vesterday at anti-abortion demonstrations in front of clinics in Chicago and Boston, authorities said.







ناشعونل بالسوط وتكفيكس أصفاء فسجلة لشركة ماسوشينا البكتريك

EASA HUSSAIN AL YOUSIFI National Centre, Abdellah Salem St. Al Yousili Bldg. Safat ---Kuwait. Tel 2436388 · 2436399 · 2436395. Shuwaikh Showroom — Junction of 4th Ring Road and Ghazali Street.

Mational Panasonic Technics

Available at all National authorised distributors.

considered of high quality for exhilution, watching and recording.

operation action, and a rapid motion at 9 times the regular speed, the watching of programmes at double the regular speed with backward exhibit of the video tape. This new system is

> **Excellent after** sale service.



Gunmen kill cop in Bogota violence

BOGOTA, Oct 15, (AP): Gunmen killed an off-duty policeman and an explosion injured another officer in Medellin on a day when three drug traffickers were extradited to the United States, authorities said.

The extraditions yesterday brought to four the number of suspected narcotics figures sent to the United States since the Colombian government declared war on the cocaine trade in mid-August.

A homemade bomb exploded yesterday at a national police installation in Medellin, slightly injuring an officer, said a spokesman for the city's police. The blast damaged a police vehicle repair shop and several parked

Hours earlier, unidentified men shot and killed a 29-year-old off-duty Medellin police officer, the spokesman said on condition of anonymity.

Since the government began its crackdown on the nation's drug cartels, there have been 162 bombings. Police have blamed drug traffickers for the blasts, which have killed 11 people.

On Friday night, two gummen killed a broadcast newsman in front of his home in Monteria, about 300 miles (483 kms) north of Bogota. He was the fourth journalist killed in four days.

A national police spokesman said 57-year-old William Bendeck Olivella, the director of a local radio news programme, was shot in the head several times. His attackers fled on a motorcycle.

Bogota's El Tiempo newspaper reported that Bendeck Olivella had been a "passionate" critic of the country's drug traffickers and guerrilla groups.

No group claimed responsibility for the killing, but it was the latest in a series of attacks on journalists, government officials and judges blamed on drug lords.

Three media employees were killed on Tuesday in Medellin, home of Colombia's most notorious cocaine cartel. Slain were two employees of Bogota's El Espectador newspaper and a magazine director.

A group calling itself The Extraditables, believed to be the assassination squad for the Medellin cartel, claimed responsibility for the slayings of the El Espectador workers. In an anonymous phone call to the paper, a man saying he represented the group said it would kill the rest of the paper's small staff in the city if they did not leave within three days.

Satellites

■ The Central Intelligence Agency and other federal groups have begun using satellites to spy on the maze of clandestine air strips, roads and factories run by the illicit drug industry in South America, reports said-

According to the New York Times, the agencies are also using military and civilian satellites to locate remote areas under cultivation with drug crops, and they now plan to take on the more difficult job of actively tracking ships and planes that smuggle narcotics into the United States.

Concern

■ A Guatemalan congressman said yesterday legislators were preparing to intensify their battle against drug traffickers who have made the Central American country an international transit

"It is a nationalist fight and a real concern to avoid having Guatemala converted into an international drug trafficking point, said Congressman Elian Dario Acuna.

Cocaine case

A federal grand jury charged the crew of a ship that was carrying a record six tons of cocaine when the coast guard boarded it in the Gulf Mexico on Oct 2.

A woman and eight men were charged Friday with possessing cocaine with intent to distribute it. Conviction could bring up to life in prison because of the amount of cocaine involved, said assistant US attorney Mike McMahon.

He said the crew could be charged later with importing cocaine if papers found on the 185-foot Zedom Sea indicate the drug was destined for the United States.

The 12,000 pounds (5,443 kilograms) was the largest maritime cocaine seizure by American authorities, the Coast Guard said.

Acquitted

■ A Jamaican tourism official was acquitted of marijuana possession charges by a judge who said the offic.al may not have known the drugs were in his lug-

gage.
Nocl Mignott, 38, deputydirector of the Jamaica tourist board, said he was unaware his baggage contained a gram of marijuana on July 23, when he attempted to board an Air Jamaica flight to New York.

Alleged Soviet spy claims he tried to fool KGB

The state of the s

WASHINGTON, Oct 15, (AP): A man arrested by the US Federal Bureau of Investigation for passing information to the Soviets said he is a former marine and air force communications officer who tried to fool the KGB, a published report said today.

Frank Arnold Nesbitt, 44, was arres-

ted yesterday at a hotel in suburban Washington. He was charged with communication and delivery and the attempt to communicate and deliver unauthorised information to agents of the Soviet government, the FBI said in a brief statement. No other details were

But Nesbitt, in a lengthy interview with the Washington Post published in today's editions, said he did not tell Soviet agents anything useful and informed the PBI of his dealings with the KGB soon after he left Moscow earlier this year. He said he wanted to be a double agent for the US government.

The Post said Nesbitt approached the paper Friday because he was unhappy with the response he received from the FBI after he offered his services as a spy following a return from

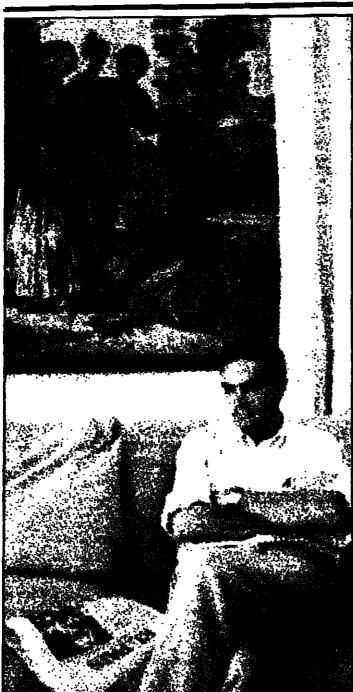
an 11-day stay in Moscow. Nesbitt was being held pending a preliminary hearing tomorrow.

He told the newspaper he left his family and a computer job in Memphis in June to go to Central America, where he wanted to buy small parcels of land. The paper said Nesbitt's story could

not be independently verified. That didn't work out, Nesbitt told the paper, so he went to Guatemala. City and then Bolivia in August where he met a Soviet official travelling with a

Russian ballet group.

The meeting, which Nesbitt said was "purely happenstance," ultimately led to Nesbitt's trip to Moscow, where he said the KGB tried to recruit him for



Correspondent takes refuge

Anton Caro, the correspondent in Panama of the Spanish newspaper El Pais, sits in a room in the Spanish embassy in Panama City Oct 13. Shortly after seeking refuge there, the government ordered his arrest for allegedly publishing false news. (Reuter wirephoto)

Noriega alert after coup bid

He can trust none

PANAMA, City, Oct 15, (AP): Although Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega has survived another coup attempt, the damage inflicted by the revolt from within the ranks of his defence forces is expected to take some time to

repair.
Some political observers say the damage may be irreparable. "Noriega must know by now that he cannot trust anyone around him," declared Ricardo Arias Calderon, leader of the

Panamanian opposition.

Even Noriega, de facto ruler of
Panama as chief of the defence forces, has said he is on guard against any further attempts.

"The psychological war will go on trying to involve our own forces," Noriega told supporters last week. "We must be prepared. They will not catch us

by surprise again."
The Oct. 3 barracks coup attempt apparently was a painful one for Noriega.

The betrayal was staged by

young officers, the men he has said will carry Panama into the next century after the defence and the control of the Panama Canal are turned over in 1999 by the United States.

Since the failed coup in which 11 soldiers died — some critics claim after the troops had surrendered - Noriega is believed to be considering ways to restructure the defence forces.

He had developed the military into what he thought was a loyal unit with young officers brought in from the lower income classes. Noriega blames the United

States for all his troubles including international isolation owing to his poor image abroad as well as a noisy but ineffectual opposition at home. Noriega was indicted in 1980

in the United States on charges of drug trafficking and money laundering. Efforts by the United States to oust him, including economic sanctions against Panama, have failed.

In May, international observers said the opposition won presidential elections in Panama. But the government annulled the results and the United States ever since has openly encouraged the military

to overthrow Noriega.
Yet, when the young rebels took action on Oct 3, US soldiers in battle gear watched as the coup failed while they waited for orders from Washington

It was the second barracks coup against Noriega. In 1988, Noriega quickly put down a bloodless March 1988 rebellion led by his chief of police.

This time the cut was deep. The rebellious unit was his headquarters security company, led by its commander. It was crushed in five hours with the help of two loyal elite units that came to the rescue of the besieged commander in the defence headquar-

A political foe of Panamanian Noriega is suing Eastern Airlines for \$2 million for allegedly turning him over to Noriega's security forces last year, the Miami Herald reported yester-

arena

JOHANNESBURG, Oct 15 (AP): Blacks remain disenfranch-ised and the white minority remains in charge, but other aspects of South African politics have changed markedly in the quarter-century since Walter sulu and his colleagues went to

the time that Sisulu, Nelson Man-dela and other African National Congress leaders received life in more than 2 million mem bers and have the power to cripple

the country's biggest industries.

A network of militant antiapartheid groups has formed in black townships across South Africa, linking churches, students, women and workers in an organisational framework that was not available to Sisulu and

Sisulu's hometown, the vast ip of Soweto, remains an all-black ghetto providing a work-force for Johannesburg. But it now includes posit two-storey bomes as well as cramped matchbox houses and shanties. More Sowetans now commute to work in black-owned taxis than in vhite-owned buses.

In Johannesburg itself, several inner-city neighbourhoods have even though the laws mandating residential segregation remain on

When Sisulu went to jail, virtually every type of public facility esburg was segregated — toilets, elevators, parks, libraries, theatres, restaurants. Patrous at post offices waited in segregated lines.

Those segregation policies crumbled one by one, with the city's final segregated amenities being opened up last month. Sisulu can now ride buses, swim in swimming pooks and go to recreation centres that formerly were

Segregated facilities still exist in some other parts of the country, but the government has hinted that the law allowing such segregation may be headed for abolition.

Public hospitals and schools remain segregated, but the num-ber of multiracial private schools has mushroomed since 1964. Many more blacks have moved into professional and technical jobs, including skilled mining jobs that until two years ago were exclusively for whites.

South Africa's international isolation has intensified steadily since 1964, the first year the country was barred from the Olympics. It now is excluded from international competition in almost

Anti-apartheid activism among South African whites was rare in 1964, outside of a small circle of ligned with the ANC.

There was one anti-apartheid legislator, Helen Suzman, in parliament. Now there are 34, with the anti-apartheid Democratic Party having won 20 per cent of the votes in the Sept 6 general election.

Whites produce lively anti-apartheid newspapers, perform in anti-apartheid rock 'n' roll bands and, in increasing numbers, jour-ney abroad to confer with the

ANC's exiled leaders. Major changes also have taken place within the governing National Party. In 1964, it unashamedly touted its "grand apartheid" policy of relocating blacks into rural tribal homelands, theorising that they could satisfy their desire for political rights within those enclaves while whiles tightened their control over the other

87 per cent of the country. The homelands still exist, but the National Party now acknowledges that the blacks in "white" South Africa are permanent residents who must be given a

S. Atrica South Africa frees. political changed top ANC leaders

Sisulu, comrades plan Lusaka trip

SOWETO, Oct 15, (AP): Walter Sisulu, senior leader of the African National Congress and colleague of Nelson Mandela, came home at dawn today after 26 years in prison. Seven other political prisoners also

Mandela, the most prominent jailed leader of the outlawed ANC, remains in prison, although his release within the next few months is Sisulu, 77, arrived under police escort at his home in Soweto and embraced his wife, Albertina, an activist who had been under severe police restrictions until Friday. Youths who had been waiting for Sisulu lifted the white-haired, bespectacled black nationalist atop their shoulders before he went inside.

"I feel very well," Sisulu told reporters. "I am inspired." Also freed early today were the seven other prisoners whose impendg unconditional release was announced on Tuesday by President

"There can be no real joy about our release when we think of the comrades we left behind. especially our comrade, Nelson Mandela," Sisulu told a news conference attended by all seven ANC leaders.

The news conference at the Holy Cross Anglican Church in Soweto marked the first authorised public appearance in South Africa by ANC leaders, aside from court testimony, since the guerrilla movement was outlawed in 1960.-

Sisulu called on anti-apartheid groups "to pressurize the government in every possible way.

Asked what political role the recently released prisoners would play, Sisulu said: "Our future policy will be determined by the leadership of the (ANC) movement, both locally and

These include four other men arrested in 1963 and sentenced to life prison terms in 1964 along with Sisulu and Mandela -Andrew Miangeni, 63, Elias Mostsoaledi, 65, Ahmed Kathrada, 60, and Raymond Mhiaba, 68, as well as ANC leader, Wilton Mkwayi, 67, who was sentenced to a life prison term in a separate

.1964 trial. The group also includes 80-year-old ANC activist Oscar Mpetha, who had been hospitalised in Cape Town, and Jafta Masemola, 58, a member of the Pan-Africanist Congress guerrilla movement who lives outside Pretoria.

Crowd Mpetha was serving a five-year prison term for terrorism. Masemola was sentenced to life imprisonment in 1963.

Sisulu, who arrived home in a gray suit and blue tie, emerged after about three hours to speak to reporters and give a clenchedfist salute to a crowd of 300 wellwishers outside his home, some waving ANC flags.

Sisulu conferred at his home with several anti-apartheid leaders who have been making arrangements for the prisoners' homecoming. These include Cyril Ramaphosa, leader of the National Union of Mine Workers, and Murphy Morobe, a senior official of the banned United Democratic Front Coalition.

Consultations Ramaphosa and Morobe said most of all the eight former prisoners would participate in a joint news conference, but no time was announced. Several of the freed ANC leaders also are expected to apply for passports to travel to Lusaka, Zambia, for consultations with the guerrilla movement's exiled leadership.

Although the ANC remains outlawed, the release of Sisulu and his colleagues has been widely viewed as a tacit acknowledgement by the government of the movement's influence and popularity among South Africa's black majority.

Even relatively conservative black leaders have said they will reject any negotiations with the government unless the ANC is legalised and its jailed leaders

In recent weeks, the government has permitted ANC flags and posters to be displayed openly at mass protests, something not allowed before De Klerk took power in mid-

ANC symbols were particularly in evidence yesterday, when more than 100,000 blacks joined in marches nation-wide protesting government policy and celebrating the imminent release of the eight prisoners.

Mandela, 71, conferred with Justice Minister Kobie Coetsee and other government officials before the announcement of the prisoner releases. There has been increasing speculation that Mandela does not want to go free until the government takes further steps to legalise ANC political



Sisulu salutes a crowd of friends and supporters

Ahmed Kathrada is carried on the shoulders of outside his home today. (Reuter wirephoto)

Trial A-bomb killed many Soviets MOSCOW, Oct 15, (Reuter): The deliberate detonation of an atomic bomb during a 1954 military exercise in the Ural mountains killed and injured large numbers of servicemen, a report published

yesterday said.

The government daily Izvestia published the account of an officer who took part in the exercise, but it gave no exact casualty toll. The officer said many survivors suffered long-term effects of

The use of the bomb to test troops' battle readiness was first disclosed last month by the army daily Krasnaya Zvezda. That account had said there were no injuries.

"All these 35 years I have fought for both my health and dignity, along with the few who came out of it alive," Vladimir Bentsianov told Lzvestia.

Bentsianov said participants had not even considered the possibility of radiation for several hours until the presing

until the evening.
"Everyone had dry throats, headaches and tapping and ringing of the ears," Izvestia wrote. "The head of the chemical service...began checking soldiers with a metre. Volodya (Vladimir) remembers him saying the number 50."

supporters shortly after his release.

The first major effects of the blast on servicemen appeared about a year later — spinal injuries, pain in joints and impaired vision.

United States' return to Unesco may hinge on outcome of conference

PARIS, Oct 15, (AP): Unesco opens a month-long meeting Tuesday to chart a future course, but the United States says the conference is highly unlikely

to bring about its return to the troubled agency. The 159-nation organisation also will discuss a request for membership from the Palestine Liberation Organisation. The United States has said it

would not rejoin if the PLO becomes a member.

However, the conference is expected to adopt a

recommendation from Unesco's executive board to

postpone any decision on this issue until 1991. The meeting represents a crucial test for Director-

General Federico Mayor, a Spanish biochemist and former education minister who took over as head of the troubled United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation two years ago.

He must see that the new, more pragmatic programme he has proposed for the first half of the 1990s gets approved without any of the ideological overtones that led to US and British withdrawal in

On the PLO's request for membership, Mayor has said the UN General Assembly should decide such issues, not Unesco. But he has promised to involve the Palestine observer mission more closely in

Unesco activities. The United States and Britain, which between them provided 30 per cent of Unesco's budget, pulled out because they said Unseco had become too political, spent too much money and was poorly

managed. Singapore also left, saying it could spend its dues better elsewhere.

Some 2,000 delegates will attend the biennial meeting of the general conference, the organisation's highest decision-making body.

Last month US Assistant Secretary of State John R. Bolton told a congressional committee that it was "extremely unlikely" the United States would rejoin the world body if its current draft plan for 1990-1995

Soviet party plans change

MOSCOW, Oct 15, (Reuter): The Soviet communist party has outlined plans for sweeping changes in executive positions and making procedures within its ranks more democratic.

The reforms, proposed at a meeting of the party's commission on party construction, are part of Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev's plans to overhaul the party in runup to its next congress in a year's time.

The commission, as reported by the official Tass news agency, said major changes among its executives had become "of grow-ing importance." Its recommendations are to be submitted to the party's policy-making central

"...The Communist Party as the vanguard of society, the initiator and guarantor of irreversible revolutionary changes and nation-wide consensus is to renew its personnel policy and carry it out on a democratic basis," it said.

The commission pledged changes to election procedures of junior officials, which would no longer require the approval of party committees" at enterprises and all other state bodies.

Secretaries of party bodies at local level will also be directly elected at public meetings instead of through intermediary com-

It also said there would no longer be automatic places on elected party bodies on the basis of a candidate's other positions. Ministers and other officials were often placed on senior bodies like the central committee without question.

ik jiji

STORE .

.....

1.67

··· 133

🕰 ج راندہ

More than three times as many Soviet women die in childbirth than in the United States and other developed countries, Soviet television reported yester-

day.
The main evening news, quoting what it said were statistics never before released, said the death rate was 35 women for

every 100,000 births. Trising the comparable rate in the United States, Japan and France was between 10 and 12 and as low as four in Scandin-

avian countries. The Soviet health service has come under increasing fire in recent years for poor hygiene, obsolete equipment paid, unmotivated staff, obsolete equipment and low-

■ Mental retardation is rising among Soviet children because of worsening alcoholism among parents, a newspaper reported.

Enrollment at a special education school in the southern Russian city of Oryol has quintupled during a period when the city's population only doubled, the daily Sovietskaya Rossia repor-

The newspaper attributed the rising retardation rate to alcoholism.

Other recent Soviet media reports have focused on baldness, deformities and diseases in children living in polluted areas and on the toll radiation has taken on babies on the Chukotka peninsula in the Soviet north-

VORONEZH, Soviet Union, Oct 15, (Reuter): A

rash of UFO sightings in the Soviet Union has much more to do with religious belief, escapism and a

newspaper circulation war than with visitors from

For the past week, Soviet newspapers have enter-

tained the public with stories about contacts with

aliens in spaceships, concentrating on an alleged landing in September by a UFO (unidentified flying

object) in this central Russian city.

The phenomenon is not new — the press had

earlier carried stories of extra-terestrial activity -

but public interest is keen despite the fact that no

evidence has emerged to back up the stories other than the statements of a few children.

upsurge in religion over the past few years. Russians

are by nature deeply religious people and are now

desparately looking for something to believe in,

said one Western diplomat in Moscow.

"Much of it has to do with the tremendous

Religious belief was heavily discouraged during

the rule of Soviet dictator Josef Stalin and only

really started to recover after Mikhail Gorbachev

came to power and encouraged more freedom of

children, which is why only the young saw the space ship land," said Alexander Mosolov, a member of

the local team investigating the Voronezh incident.

by the rise to fame of television faith healers such as

Anatoly Kashpirovsky and Alan Chumak, both of

whom regularly draw huge audiences to their shows.

"Don't forget that in many ways this is a middle ages culture. People are God-fearing, gullible and very, very superstitious. There has always been a belief in the occult here," said a Soviet academic.

Some analysts say Gorbachev's policy of glas-

nost, or openness in the press, has provided par-

The popularity of UFO stories has been matched

"I believe the spaceship was a message from Jesus. He was telling us we have to be as innocent as

E. Germans ditch **Communist Party**

hardline communist leader will be forced to resign soon.
In an article released today in advance of publication, the Bild daily said the plenary of the party's central committee would hold an extraordinary session on Thursday or Friday, to discuss the current crisis in East

Germany and the future of several leading politburo members.

The paper said that in addition to the country's leader, 77-year-old Erich Honecker, several other key

It said one of those whose position was at stake was 82-year-old Erich Mielke, who heads the state security police that was involved in violently crushing massive pro-democracy demonstrations one week ago.

Reds losing their identity

Tough times ahead

LONDON, Oct 15, (AP): Cast adrift by the Gorbachev revolution, many of Western Europe's communist parties are groping for ideological stability, knowing they can no longer count on Moscow for guidance.

The upheaval in the Soviet Union, the shift to democracy in Hungary and Poland, and the flight of refugees from East Germany have provoked responses from different parties rang-

ing from congratulations to embarrassment.

With the Bolshevik bogy being replaced in Western minds by the benign image of Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev, some communists believe they can win new hearts and minds and reverse their electoral decline. Conversely, others fear that communism is losing its identity

and becoming a mere adjunct to Western-style socialism. "What we're witnessing is the breakup of the old communist

culture," says Martin Jacques, editor of the British Communist journalism Marxism today.
"Every Communist Party is in flux as a result," said Jacques in

an interview. "Some will survive, metamorphose." And those that don't? "There's a very good chance that the result will be Communism in Western Europe has been in schism since the 1950s, marked by periodic watersheds of what the Austrian

communist Ernst Fischer once denounced as "Pazerkommunismus," or tank Communism. The crushing of the 1956 Hungarian uprising, the Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia in 1968, its entry into Afghanistan in December 1979, each of these events forced communists to take a

clear stand for or against the Soviet line, and often ended in a But with Gorbachev's openness to pluralism, there simply is

no longer a clear Soviet line.

For doctrinaire parties, "the Soviet Union was like their god. So what happens when the Pope, as it were, turns on them...? Gorbachev has clearly encouraged reforming forces within those parties, and every hardline party has been thrown into

crisis to some degree or other," Jacques said in an interview.

The larger communist parties have managed, in varying measure, to adapt to the hectic pace set by Gorbachev. Those in Italy, France and Spain can now claim they saw "glasnost" and "perestroika" coming, and prepared the ground with Eurocommunism, a 1970s attempts to reconcile communist orthodoxy with life in a Western parliamentary democracy.

For the West, Eurocommunism raised the specter of elected communists sitting at the cabinet tables of Nato-aligned countries. But that has happened only in France, from 1981 to 1984 under President Francois Mitterrand, and for three months of this year in Greece.

The Italian party, the largest in the West, actually supports Italy's membership in North Atlantic Treaty Organization, but

has been barred from government coalitions since 1947.

Its vote has decline, from 34.4 per cent in 1976 to 26.6 per cent in 1987, and it is seeking a more youthful image, even toying with the idea of dumping "communist" from its name. The French and Portuguese parties have also seen their support slump.

In Spain, the communists have been trying since 1986 to shed their hard-left image, joining forces with other left-wing parties and no longer displaying the hammer-and-sickle flag at public meetings.

expressed by Jacques' magazine.

ticularly fertile ground for stories of visits from other planets.

many previously taboo subjects, such as Stalin's

reign of terror in the 1930s.

The trouble is that they're running out of fascin-

ating revelations from the past. People know that Stalin was a bad man, but even Lenin had his problems. They need new sensational discoveries

and UFOs fit the bill perfectly," one diplomat said.
The rush for exclusive stories has also resulted in a

circulation war using tactics which would impress even the hardest of Western popular press editors.

In August, Moscow's Vechernyaya Moskva daily

said Chumak would bless the subscription coupon

in its Sept 1 issue, guaranteeing a happy life and other wonderful benefits to those who subscribed

Auxious readers mobbed the capital's newspaper

The chaotic state of the nation's economy has

encouraged many Soviet citizens to revel in stories of

UFO visits, temporarily forgetting that the shelves

of food, Aids, corruption and rocketing crime. Fly-

ing saucers take people's minds of everyday life.

They're good fun," said a Soviet journalist in

Virtually everyoue questioned here claims to

know of someone who has seen a spaceship or aliens

"Rumours are particularly powerful here. Because the state controls the media, rumours are

the quickest way of transmitting unofficial news.

Unless they are quickly quashed, people tend to assume they are true" said a Soviet physicist.

Almost all th news here is very depressing - lack

sellers, and on the black market copies of the issue

fetched up to 20 times their face value.

in most shops are practically empty.

using the coupon.

at some stage in the past

The policy has encouraged the press to discuss

The Portuguese party now accepts the Western socialist con-The British party, always marginal, has been further weakened by a split into hardliners and the free-thinking set whose views are

UFO sighting an escapism

Upsurge in religious belief in Russia

1,200 in Warsaw await travel papers

BERLIN, Oct 15, (UPI): A West German daily today claimed 20,000 people resigned from East Germany's Communist Party in the past two weeks, amid increasing pressure for reform, and speculation the country's

politburo members may be forced to resign.

The paper, quoting sources in East Berlin, said both the central committee and the politburo were "flooded" with resolutions and demands for change from party and workers' organisa-

It said 20,000 people had resigned in the past two weeks from the Socialist Unity Party of Ger-many, SED — the ruling Communist Party.

East Germany has faced one of its worst crises in its 40 years history, marked by a massive migration to the West, a mushrooming pro-democracy movement and massive demonstrations.

After violently crushing the demonstrations, that coincided with celebrations marking the 40th anniversary of the East German state, the authorities issued several conciliatory statements, released demonstrators and joined calls for change.

The sharp switch in policies contrasted with Honecker's repeated rejection of the type of reforms that have swept the Soviet Union, Poland and Hun-

Honecker eventually also called on Friday for fundamental change, while at the same time stressing continuity of his brand of staunch communism.

Meanwhile, a pro-democracy movement that has refused official recognition, yesterday held its first national co-ordination meeting in East Berlin, in spite of official warnings such a gathering was illegal, opposition sources said.

The sources said the movement, New Forum, formed just over one month ago, had already collected 25,000 signatures of support.
Waiting

About 400 East German refugees arrived in Warsaw this weekend, joining 800 others waiting for travel papers from their government allowing them

to emigrate to the West, East German refugees said. In Bonn, government sources said they expected the passes to be issued gradually by East Germany's Warsaw embassy over a period of days beginning on

Monday to avoid a mass exodus. The asylum-seekers, who arrive in the first instance at West Germany's embassy in Warsaw, are being housed in residences and holiday camps in and around

Warsaw. The governments of East Germany, Poland and West Germany, meanwhile, were discussing how the refugees would journey to West Germany, with air

travel one possibility. Two special trains took some 1,500 East Germans from Warşaw to West Germany last week but the Bonn sources said East Berlin would not provide the trains again.

clear if East Germany would expel the refugees or grant nor-It was also unclear for how long exit papers would be issued

The sources said it was not

to those who continued to use the West German embassy in Warsaw as an escape route. Polish diplomatic sources,

however, indicated that the issuing of emigration papers by the East German embassy was likely to become a permanent arran-

gement.

The flight of some 50,000 disenchanted East Germans to the West in the past month could cost East Germany billions of marks in lost income, according to an East German academic.

"Humanity? Let's talk about money," Professor Peter Thal said in Tuesday's edition of Freiheit, the Communist Party daily for the southern industrial city of

It was available in East Berlin today and was a break with the previous media silence on the loss incurred through the westward flow via Hungary, Czechoslovakia and Poland.



Foreign ministers of the 12 European Economic Community states concluded an informal meeting at the "Chateau d'Esclimont", concentrating their discussions on the situation in the Eastern bloc and the fight against drug trafficking.

According to official sources, the ministers, who

opened their meeting yesterday, discussed the outlines of a declaration on relations with the Eastern bloc to be adopted in the next December The declaration is expected to establish basics of

a "global" aid to the Eastern countries, especially those engaged in a reform process the sources

examined ways to increase the economic aid given to Poland and Hungary, who have already embarked on a reform blan.

The informal meeting also studied in yesterday's session a French proposal for co-ordinating the states' co-ordination in the light against drug traf-

The Entire to programme hand property and a Strasbourg cummit, supolated the establishment of a structure to be operated by licolordin dark, from

The nativities are expected to discuss others of hony with China, and the saturation in Souther

Group photograph of the EEC fereign minist, during the meeting (Reuter Air-photo).

Dublin paper names **UK** spies

DUBLIN, Oct 15, (AP): An Irish newspaper today published the names of seven alleged British intelligence officers it said were included in a leaked security document on British undercover activities in West Germany.

The Sunday Tribune identified seven men who allegedly were members of Britain's MI5 and MI6 espionage agencies and gave details of British intelligence operations in West Germany from 1982 to 1984.

The newspaper said the nine-page document includes names of Irish people in West Germany who

were kired by the British as informers, but did not identify them.

The Irish Republican Army's political wing, Sinn Fein, threatened last week to publish the names of the alleged informants in its official newspaper, An Phoblacht, on Thursday. The weekly newspaper alleged last week that the informers were

recruited from the Irish comm ity in West Germany in the late 19 70s and early 1980s. A rash of leaked security files in

the last six weeks has exposed Northern Ireland's security forces to accusations of colluding with Protestant murder squads. The police force has called in detectives from England to conduct an independent inquiry into the source of the leaks. The IRA is fighting to drive the British out of Northern Ireland

and unite the Protestant-dominated province with the Irish republic, which is overwhelmingly Roman Catholic. ■ The British Ministry of

defence refused today to comm on the accuracy of a report claiming that the IRA has obtained classified documents about the British secret service's counter-terrorism

But a spokesman for the department described to the British media the report by a Dublin today's newspaper as "irresponsi-

■ Two more Ulster Defence Regiment soldiers were charged yesterday with stealing photogra-phic documents in a continuing nvestigation of intelligence leaks linked to assassinations. A total of eight members of the

largely Protestant army unit have now been charged in the investigation of leaks from within the security services. Protestant extremists allegedly have used the leaked documents to select assasination targets.

Thatcherism in trouble

LONDON, Oct 15, (AP): Last week's annual Conservative Party convention revealed Thatcherism to be in trouble and striving for a kinder, more caring Conservative conventions are

thrash out policies than to cheer the leader and unite the troops. But this one seemed jinxed. With the pound sagging and

inflation resurgent, interest rates were pushed up to 15 per cent, an eight-year high, just five days before the convention opened in the seaside town of Blackpool. Then, as Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher was winding up

the convention with a rousing announced that the annual inflation rate had crept up from 7.3 to 7.6 per cent. To compound Conservative

worries, the opposition Labour Party has been topping the opin-ion polls for the past four months with a lead that averages seven points.

That's normal against a government in mid-term, say Conservative loyalists. But after a decade in the minority. Labour is beginning to look like a credible

previous week, vote-losing doctrines such as unilateral nuclear disarmament were dumped and the party's militant left wing, which had frightened off many voters in the past, was thoroughly sidelined.

Moreover, the centrist bloc, which had helped keep Thatcher in power by siphoning votes from Labour, has disintegrated, and Britain is back to straight twoparty politics.

None of this means an immin-

ent end to Thatcherism, with its hatred for socialism, distrust of

mid-1992, and Thatcher, who

securely in charge, revered by her supporters as the warrior who vanquished the trade unions, liberated the marketplace from socialist regulation and restored Britain's self-esteem.

telling ber that she's in trouble. When interest rates rose yet

miracle-worker. The pro-Thatcher Sunday

Labour beginning to challenge

ments and concluded bluntly that "there was no British economic miracle in the 1980s after

traditionally designed less to

challenger again. At Labour's convention the

trade unions and faith in market No election need be held until

turned 64 on Friday, looked her usual vigorous, combative self. Even after 10 years in office an exceptionally long time by British standards — she remains

But even her best friends are

again, the conservative Daily Mail newspaper demanded the

resignation of Chancellor of the Exchequer Nigel Lawson, who only a year earlier was being hailed by Conservatives as a

Times reversed its past assess-

Havel awarded West German peace prize

FRANKFURT, Oct 15, (UPI): Czechoslovakian dramatist and human rights' activist Vaclav Havel was today awarded the peace prize of the West German book trade, but could not attend the ccremony because he is barred from travelling.

"I deeply regret that the Czechoslovakian authorities have not allowed your personal acceptance of the award in Frankfurt," said West German Foreign Minister Hans Dietrich Genscher, adding that he had personally intervened in an attempt to have Havel's travel ban lifted.

In a telegram he sent Havel after the prize was

announced, Chancellor Helmut Kohl said the writer's "exemplary dedication encourages all, who in spite of many setbacks, believe in the triumph of freedom and humanity and dedicate themselves to

The prize, traditionally awarded at the end of the annual Frankfurt Book Fair, is among the most prestigious awards in West Germany.

Havel, best known for his essay "Living the Truth" has been banned from publishing for over two decades, because of his critical views of the hardline communist leadership in his country.

Once again, it said, the country faced "the perennial problems of the British economy - rising prices, balance of payments deficits ... inflationary wage demands, slow growth and the huge structural rigidities which hold Britain back."

At the convention, many delegates were asking why, after 10 years of Thatcher's harsh medicine, inflation and high interest rates are still around. "Many people are feeling rather let down," delegate Peter Brown said. "They are rather

unset that after 10 years of Conservative rule we should have got into these rather difficult times." In the longer term, the conven-

tion was significant for the sig-

nals it sent out that Thatcherism itself is preparing for change. Speakers seemed at pains to

present a more compassionate brand of politics, even though that implies spending more taxpayers' money on public services and would have been regarded with suspicion by Thatcherite purists.

There was an unexpected government pledge of £1 billion (\$1.6 billion) to cushion Britons against an unpopular new property tax.

Thatcher assured delegates that the cherished national health service was not going to be privatised" on American lines as some had feared. An expected promise to sell off the stateowned railroads never material-

NEW REGIONAL MANAGER AT BRITISH AIRWAYS

British Airways and its local General Sales Agent: Al Ghanim Industries, today welcome to Kuwait Mr Tony Broadfoot, the new Middle East General Manager for British Airways. A business lunch was hosted by Alghanim attended by Mr. Abdulla M. Fakira, Vice President and Mr. Monzer Naiia. Manager Alghanim Travel, Mr Broadfoot will be based in Bahrain and succeeds Mr Peter Spencer who moves to the airline's head office as General Manager and Deputy Head of Customer Services.

"We welcome Mr Broadfoot to Kuwait at a time when British Airways has consolidated its position in the market," says Laurie O'Toole, BA Manager

"We operate daily flights to and from London, eastbound services to Delhi, Madras and Karachi and have an on-board service tailored to the needs of our passengers that includes appropriate cuisine, sub-titled in-flight movies, an Arabic inflight magazine and a special Arab cabin crew."



REQUIRE ENGINEERS/TECHNICIANS/DELIVERY **TECHNICIANS**

(1) Having 5 years' experience in any of the following fields: TV., electronics, air conditioning or any

electrical machines. Article 18 transferable residence. Valid Kuwaiti driving licence.

For interview, please contact Mr. Ashraf or Mr. Izhar on phone nos. 2467428 / 2445768 / 2423250 / 2423251

Pope prays

Pope John Paul II prays by the tomb of the Blessed Jacques Desire Laval, a French mis-sionary who worked among freed slaves in 19th century Mauritius and is regarded as a national hero by the multi-racial inhabitants of this Indian Ocean island. (Reuter wirephoto)



Alien landing

Eleven-year-old Lena Sarokina shows a drawing of a spaceship as she meets with members of the local commission to investigate reports of a landing by three-eyed aliens in Voronezh on Sept 27. (Reuter wirephoto) (See Page 5)



Catch 'em young

Two young Israeli boys wear tank commander helmets as they play arco an israeli army tank which is part of a large inflittary exhibition in Tel Asia's municipal square. Every year the army puts on military displays during the Succot haliday which attracts thousands of families (Reuter wirephoto)



Nose for bourbon

Booker Noe, master distiller and a great-grand-son of the famous bourbon maker Jim Beam, checks the 'nose' of a rare, uncut, straight-fromthe-barrel 126 plus proof bourbon named after

America

Ammonia leak forces evacuation: A pizza plant leaked deadly ammonia gas last night, injuring dozens of people and forcing authorities to order a complete evacuation of Wellston, Ohio of 7,500.

Twenty-seven people overcome by the fumes were taken to hospitals and many other residents were given oxygen treatment by paramedies who rushed to the scene from all over the largely rural southeastern quarter of

the state.
The anhydrous ammonia leak at the Pillsbury Co. Jeno's plant was brought under control by 10.55 pm (0255 GMT today), said mayor John Carey. (AP)

Targets for defeat: Abortion rights activists in Washington, Saturday named Sen. Jesse Helms of north Carolina and other antiabortion officials as special targets for defeat in

next year's elections.

Emboldened by triumphs in Congress and the Florida legislature last week, the National Abortion Rights Action League announced its list at its 20th anniversary conference. Naral, which has 350,000 members, is the political arm of the pro-choice movement, which advocates a woman's right to choose an abortion. "We intend to reward our political allies. But

we also intend to punish our enemies," said Kate Michelman, Naral's executive director. "To elect officials, we say: If you remain out of step on abortion rights, you will soon be out of a

Oregon senator seeks 5th term: US Sen. Mark Hatfield said last night he would run for a fifth term. The announcement by the Oregon Republican ended months of speculation about the plans of the state's most popular

politician.

I've come to the conclusion that ours is an unfinished agenda," Hatfield told about 350

supporters.

Hatfield said he played a key role in fashioning the recent congressional compromise on harvest of old growth timber. Environmentalists had initially opposed harvesting any virgin timber on federal land; the compromise allows

some logging.

Hatfield. 67, also said that if re-elected he would work to provide better health care, to step up the fight against drugs, and to slow the nuclear arms race. (AP)

Pilot lands in hayfield: A pilot land∞ on a mowed hayfield he mistook for a grass airstrip, asked a farmer for direction and then crashed his plane as he tried to take off.

Pilot George R. Kern and his passenger, Donnie Spencer, walked away uninjured Friday from the wreckage of the single-engine

Kern was about a mile (kilometre) away when he touched down in the hayfield, officials said.

"He went to a farmhouse, asked where he was at and tried to take off again," said Woodson county deputy sheriff Howard Kahler. (AP)

Bus overturns in Vegas: At least 30 people were injured when a tour bus overturned in downtown Las Vegas in an accident involv-

ing a tractor-trailer rig, authorities said.

The bus overturned yesterday on interstate
15, the Las Vegas fire department said. Paramedics took 30 to 40 people to hospitals, said a dispatcher, who had no other details and declined to give his name.

The tractor-trailer also overturned, but it was not known whether the two vehicles collided. At the time of the accident, a light rain was falling, said Sgt Harold Cook, security supervisor at the Palace Station Casino and hotel, which is adjacent to the highway. (AP)

Soviet satior returns home: A Soviet sailor who literally jumped ship in Portland last summer and later staged a destructive nude iaunt through a coastal town has returned to his native country, officials said.

Alexander Putsyn, 20, began asking to go home not long after he jumped into the Willamette river June 28 from the deck of the Soviet fishing ship Izumrudnyi, said Margaret Godfrey, a counselor with the immigration counseling service who worked with Ptitsyn.

The sailor was suffering from an emotional disorder characterised by dramatic mood swings and was not on his medication when he jumped from the ship, she explained. (UPI)

Thornburgh visits Moscow: Attorney-General Dick Thornburgh travelled to Moscow and met with Soviet officials about human rights, drug trafficking and emigration, the Justice Department said in Washington. The first official trip to the Soviet Union by a

US attorney-general was in response to an invitation from Soviet Minister of Justice Veniamin Yakovlev, the Justice Department said.
"We have been asked to discuss with Soviet

officials such issues as human rights, the role of the judiciary and commercial and regulatory law, including environmental law," Thorn-burgh said in a statement, "In addition, we will be discussing joint law enforcement concerns in the fields of drugs and organised crime. (UPI)

US at fault for Valdez spill: The pollution caused by the Exxon tanker Valdez along the Alaska coastline would have been far less if the United States had ratified an inter-

less if the United States had ratified an inter-national convention on oil spills at sea, inter-national Tanker Owners said Friday.

"The damage caused by the Exxon Valdez in Alaska could have been considerably less if the convention had been ratified by the United States," said Andreas Ugland, the Norwegian vice-chairman of the International Association of Independent Tanker Owners.

The Tanker Faxon Valdez caused the worst

The Tanker Exxon Valdez caused the worst oil spill in US history when it ran aground spilling 10 million gallons of oil in an environmentaliy sensitive area. (AP)

Retraction demanded: Civil rights leaders are demanding that the Rev. Ralph David Abernathy retract implications in his new book that the Rev. Martin Luther King Jr had sexual encounters with women on the night

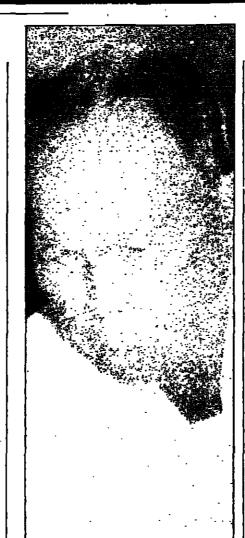
A Memphis, Tennessee, woman said in an interview published Friday that she was with Abernathy and King that night, and she disputed part of the account in Abernathy's autobiography "And The Walls Came Turn-

Church ends segregation: Members of an all-white Baptist church in Selma voted overwhelmingly to allow blacks to join their congregation, but the divinity student who broke the church's colour barrier has been punished by his college.

Of 125 voting members at a meeting at Selma's Central Baptist Church, 120 people voted against a segregationist policy in effect since the 1960s when Selma was a buttleground for vot-

ing rights.

The Rev. George Jones, pastor of the church, said the vote was taken during a combination religious-business meeting Wednesday. The church has about 1.300 members. (UPI)



Loth Suong: thinks A brother remembers

trouble PHNOM PENH, Oct 15, (Reuter): Loth Suong

rues the memory of the brother he hasn't seen for 30 years and has twice given up for dead.
"So Saloth Sar is still alive? Where is he?" asked the 78-year-old, who once served as secretary to the court of Cambodia's former ruler Prince Norodom Sihanouk. "He brought only unhappiness to the

Saloth Sar, better known as Pol Pot, is alive and leading the Khmer Rouge from a hidden jungle camp near the Thai-Cambodian border, according to diplomats.

He is generally reviled by Cambodians. Dur-

ing the rule of his radical movement from April 1975 to January 1979 up to one million Cambodians are estimated to have died. Loth Suong chafed at the memory of the

upheaval Pol Pot caused in their peasant house-hold of seven brothers and two sisters in Kompong Thom province north of Phnom Peuh.
"When he was young I helped feed him—how could he treat his family like this?" Suong

said in a recent interview Suong, oldest surviving member of the family, shares the appearance of his notorious brother. Almost Chinese facial features and an impressively large head with prominent jowls command a stocky frame.

"After (Pol Pot) returned from France in the 1950s, he became a revolutionary. The rest of

the family was constantly under police surveillance," said Suong.

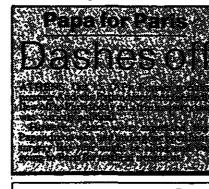
After Pol Pot took power, Suong and another brother and sister were evacuated to the countryside to become farmers with the rest of Cam-

bodia's urban population as the Khmer Rouge pursued its radical revolution. Suong didn't realise his younger brother,

under his adopted nom d e guerre, was the mastermind of the Khmer Rouge. "I thought Saloth Sar had been killed, all we had heard about was (then President) Khieu Samphan and someone named Pol Pot as the

Khmer Rouge leaders."
One day while cleaning up their village dining hall—the Khmer Rouge split up families and made people eat communally—Suong got a

"There were pictures in the dining hall of Mao Tsetung and Kim II Sung shaking hands with Pol Pot -- my brother."





Nothing remains

Two firemen hose down the twisted steel girders of the remains of the Conforama furniture cen-tre in Maisons Altori near Paris after a fire totally destroyed the building and its contents. There were no canualties. (Reuter wirephoto)

Europe

The state of the s

British TV survey: Children in Britain watch an average of 13-and-a-half hours of television a week and one in four have their own set, according to a survey published in London

The study was jointly carried out by "Woman Magazine" and BBC TV. Of those questioned, 23 per cent thought television adversely affected

children's imagination.

According to the poll 28 per cent of parent vet all the programmes their children watch, 38 per cent "try to but it is difficult," and another 28 per cent "let them watch what they want."

Meanwhile, another survey showed that

nearly six in 10 said television did not give an accurate reflection of women's lives and 34 per cent said they would like to see a channel just for women. (Kuna)

Autopsy finds general drowned: Police said yesterday they believed a French general was murdered by common criminals who stole his car and then dumped his body in a

who stole his car and then dulinged his body had river, ruling out a terrorist claim to have kidnapped the officer.

But pathologists who carried out an autopsy a short time later on the body of Gen. Jean Favreau, 72, after his body washed up at a port on the river Dordogue in southwestern France a week after he disappeared, ruled that the cause of death was drowning. (UPI)

6 killed in Soviet bomber crash: Six people were killed when a Soviet SU-24 fighter-bomber crashed and exploded at an airfield in the Caucasus, the Soviet government newspaper Izvestia said today.

It said the accident occurred on Thursday as the plane was taking off and a transport plane which was refuelling also caught fire. Both were reduced to ashes.

The two pilots, an officer of a hattalion stationed at the airfield and three other people on the ground were killed, it said. A co-pilot of the bomber ejected safely. (Reuter)

Foreign legionnaires indicted: Three former soldiers of the Foreign Legion have been indicted on charges of murdering and robbing two serving legionnaires while they were on leave, military police in Marseille, France said.

Gorgio Ranzini, 36, of Italy and Marc Weets, 30, of Belgium, both former legionnaires, were indicted Oct 1 for the murder of the two legionnaires in the southern city of Marseille, where

the legion has several barracks.

Greek Panagions Tsoleridis, 25, also a former foreign legion soldier, also is suspected to have taken part in the double slaying and is sought by French police. News of the indict-ment was withheld initially as police and Interpol hunted for the Greek. (UPI)

French engineer indicted: A public prosecutor has indicted a railroad engineer on charges of manslaughter in an Aug 6, 1988, accident at a Parisian station that killed one person and injured 57 others.

Investigating judge Annie Grenier charged that Lionel Veniant, 30, did not carry out all the necessary procedures that would have brought the train to a halt at the Gare de L'est at a safe The indictment followed a similar one

brought against two other railroad employees earlier this month for a June 27, 1988, accident at the Gare de Lyon in Paris that killed 56 people and injured 43 others. (UPI)

Meeting to study slang: The first French University symposium on "argotologie"—the study of argot or slang. opened Friday in eastern France attended by some 200 academics from around the world, organisers said.

The three-day colloqium at Besancon is organised by La Centre D'Etudes du Patrimoine Linguistique des Argots Franco-phones et Etrangers (Foreign and Francophone Linguistic Heritage Study Centre) together with the Rene Descartes University of Paris, the Unigersity of Franche-Counte and the Ministry of Culture. (UPI)

Rare art exhibit: A collection of rare paintings, planned to be auctioned later in New York, were exhibited in Geneva yesterday.

Rare impressionist and modern works by prominent artists such as Van Gogh, Picasso; Renoir, Monet, Manet, Dali, and Delacroix were exhibited.

The attraction of the exhibit was "La Vieil If" by Vincent Van Gogh, an oil on canvas painted in 1888 and estimated at \$30 million. (Kuna)

India accused of 'double talk': King Birendra Bir Bikram Shah Dev of Nepal complained to President Francois Mitterrand yesterday about India closing routes to his mountain kingdom, saying the action by New Delhi dealt a severe blow to his economy, Elysee sources said.

The Nepalese sovereign told Mitterrand in an interview at the Elysee Palace that he regarded soothing words by Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi at a recent meeting on the fringes of a Non-Aligned Movement summit in Belgrade as "double talk," the sources said. (UPI)

Diamond smugglers caught: Customs officials are trying to calculate how much duty to charge two Spanish men who were caught trying to smuggle 124 carats in diamonds from Belgium, officials said in Lille

France. The men, who had hidden the diamonds in the hollowed-out gear shaft of a BMW, were apprehended at a customs check point in Halluin, north of Lille on the Belgian border,

authorities said.

Customs officers who found the precious stones during a search of the car, said they decided to look inside the gear shaft after learning that a similar hiding spot had been used in

another recent smuggling attempt. (UPI) Platform for Dutch government: Christian Democratic and Labour Party leaders agreed yesterday on a basic platform for Premier Ruud Lubbers third government, paying the way for the first ruling centre-left coali-

tion in seven years. Negotiators for both parties said in Dutch television interviews that the document would be written by Lubbers over the weekend and published tomorrow.

No details of the platform were disclosed. Dutch news reports predicted it would call for reinstatement of an automatic linkage between unemployment benefits and the salaries earned in the private sector of the Dutch economy.

Solidarity journalist named: A Solidarity journalist and political activist has been appointed editor-in-chief of the government daily, the state-run news agency Pap

reported yesterday.

The move which further consolidates Solidarity's hold of the official government media. Last month the new Solidarity-controlled government named opposition journalist Andrzej Drawicz to head the committee that controls state television and radio.



Might on display

The nuclear-powered aircraft carrier Carl Vinson displays her mighty squadrons off Okinawa, Japan. Together with the enterprise, the Vinson formed the core of the US navy's largest contingent to stage naval



All dressed for Pope

A man dresses in tribal costume holding a camera on his neck as he arrives for a holy mass by Pope John Paul II Oct 12. (Reuter wirephoto)



Avoiding famine

Satellite-gathered data on weather, crops and environmental damage will be crucial in avoiding world famine in the 21st century, a US congressman said Sunday in urging support for earth-observation programmes. Rep. Tony Hall, a Democrat from Ohio, said

satellites "are basic tools for humanity in the search for solutions to hunger."

But according to a report he released on existing and future remote sensing capacities of earth satellites, funding for the primary US satellite programme Landsat, is uncertain at

A young, Tigrayan mother holds her badly malnourished son in a camp in Ethiopia. (Reuter wirephoto)

Asia

AP reporter wounded: An Associated Press reporter touring an area where Cambodian guerrillas claimed recent victories was wounded by shrapnel last night when a truck hit a land mine, killing the driver. Reporter Nate Thayer was returning from his

tour when the truck hit the mine about four kilometres (2.5 miles) from the Thai border.

The truck's left front wheel struck the mine at about 10 pm, just after passing a guerrilla base at San Lo. The mine apparently had been plan-ted by soldiers of the Vietnam-installed Cambodian government as they abandoned the base in a recent guerrilla attack. (AP)See also Page 7

Scale Mount Pumori: A West German couple and seven members of an international team led by an Italian, successfully climbed the 23,494-foot (7,161 m) high Mount Pumori, the same Himalayan peak where an avalanche earlier in October killed four Spaniards, the Nepalese Ministry of Tourism reported today. Siegfrid Hapfauer. 48, and his wife Gabriele,

42, launched their assault on Puntori on Oct 12 at 6 am and reached the summit after a six hour push from the final second camp at 20,341 for (6,200 m). Both climbers returned safely to

camp the same day, the ministry said. Seven members of an international expedition led by Italy's Josef Holzer, 31, climbed the peak through the south southeast ridge on Oct.

13 in two groups of three and four chimbers.

Darkie to Darlie: "Darkie" toothpaste will now be known as "Darlie" toothpaste in Malaysia because its old name was considered racially offensive, its distributors said yester-

day.
-Hawley and Hazel Ltd., which has been distributing the toothpaste here for more than 40 years, said in a statement it would spend about I million ringgits (\$370,000) to promote the name The company said it has about a 30 per cent

share of the toothpaste market in Malaysia, and the name change followed charges that the former name was racially insensitive. (AP)

Woman dies of Aids: A 28-year-old Malaysian woman died of Aids at the general hospital in Kuala Lumpar on Wotnesday, bringing the number of fatalities caused by the disease in the country since 1987 to eight.

A hospital official confirmed that the woman, mother of a five-year-old girl, died at 8.40 am after being admitted on Sept 10.

The official said alse was working as a sales assistant in a city supermarket until three months ago. That was when she fell ill and doctors diagnosed her ailment as Aids.

The woman is believed to have worked as approstitute before she married a government

prostitute before she married a government servant. (Kuna).

Soka Gakkai to sponsor: Soka Gakkai International, Japan's largest Buddhist organisation, said today it will sponsor a peace exhibition organised by the United Nations—Department for Disarmement Affairs at the UN headquarters in New York Oct 23 through

the end of November.

The exhibition, "War and Peace" with the central theme of "From a Century of Conflict to a Century of Hope," will be a follow-up to an exhibit of nuclear holocaust organised by Soka. Gakkai International and held in 25 cities throughout the world from 1982 to 1988, the organisation said. (UPI)

2 die in hot-air balloon crash: Two people died when a hot air balloon carrying sightseers over vineyards crashed into power nes today 80 miles (125 kilometres) north of . Sydney, police said.

The pilot of the balloon and a female passen-

ger died in the accident, but three other passen-gers escaped uninjured, according to officials. They said the pilot was electrocuted and the passenger died of internal injuries. The other three passengers all were treated for shock at nearby Cessnock hospital, the polices said. (AP)

ring at

165 11

A .

 \ll . W.

Stripped of

3 (1) (4) (1)

Section 5

Same K

41

Jane 1

200

٠.,

 $\{ (x,y) \in \mathcal{X} \}$

490.1 14.5

Sec. 1.

 $\mathcal{N}_{n, t}(\mathbf{k}_{t-1})$

 $= \frac{3}{4} \frac{\mathbf{e}_{1}}{\mathbf{e}_{1}} \frac{\mathbf{e}_{1}}{\mathbf{e}_{1} \mathbf{e}_{2}},$

State Acres

: ·.

30. july

I ma

31.5

1.

Africa

Human rights lawyer released: A prominent human rights lawyer released. A prominent human rights lawyer detained for nearly four months is being released, but will still face charges, a spokesman for the Nigerian military government said last night.

Gani Fawehinmi was detained June 17. No charges were filed against him until Sept 18, when he was charged with attempting to sabotage the military's plan for a return to civilian rule.

Mallam Yusuff Maman, spokesman for the

Mallam Yusuff Maman, spokesman for the

armed forces ruling council, said Fawchinmi had been released pending trial after a regular review of the cases of people held under security laws. (AP) Waldheim postpones visits: Austrian President Kurt Waldheim has postponed a three-day visit to Senegal next week, his office

announced yesterday. He was to have gone on from Senegal for a five-day visit to the Ivory Coast, but Ivorian President Felix Houphouet-Boigny postponed that visit on Friday, telling Waldheim that a

government reshuffle was imminent.

Waldheim, who served in the German army during World War Two, has been shunned by many heads of state since he was accused of involvement in war crimes. He denies any wrong-doing.

Most of his state visits have been to Muslim

countries which reject the charges as Zionist allegations.

Ivory Coast has strong, mostly unpublicised, ties to Israel, while Senegal has close ties with Muslim and Arab countries. (Reuter)

Latin America

Nicaraguan opposition protests: An opposition alliance supporting presidential candidate Violeta Barrios de Chamorro complained yesterday that the Sandinistas have been spreading lies about alleged US funding of Also yesterday, the governing Sandinista National Liberation Front reported that rebels attacked an agricultural co-operative in an

attempt to disrupt the process of registering voters for the February elections.

The national opposition union lodged a protest with the supreme electoral council, saying the assistant co-ordinator of the Sandinista political commission, Bay Ardo Arce, has been falsely accusing the opposition of receiving \$8 million from the US-based National Endow-

minion from the US-based National Endow-ment for Democracy.

The endowment, supported by the US gover-nment, promotes free elections in other coun-tries and can provide funds for voter registration, poll monitoring and non-partisan, get-out-the-vote activities. But it is not supposed to provide money for particular candidates or parties (AP)

US, France win top prizes: American sculptor Martin Puryear won the best artist prize and France won the best national group award at the 20th San Paulo Bienal, a major international art show that opened yesterday. Puryear and the French delegation received

bronze replicas of an abstract sculpture by the late Brazilian artist Victor Brecheret. The sculpture is entitled "O Indio E A Suacuapara" (The Indian and The Deer). The prize winners were chosen by a five-man jury of international art experts. They were:

- Takeshi Kanasawa, curator of Japan's Hara Museum. - Jacques Leenhardt, director of the Inter-

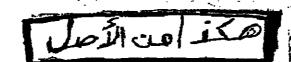
national Art and Sculpture Centre in Paris.

Kynaston McShine, senior curator of New York City's Museum of Modern Art.

Guillermo Whitelow, member of Argentina's Art Critics Association.

Carlos von Schmidt, international curator of the 20th Sao Paulo Biengl, Thousands of works of more than 150 artists from 42 countries will be on display through Dec 10 at the Bienal, which curator Carlos von Schmidt called the second most important art

show in the world after the Bienal of Venice.



Sanctions top summit agenda

C'wealth to discuss steps against SA

KUALA LUMPUR, Oct 15, (Agencies): Participants in the 46-nation Commonwealth summit beginning next week will discuss the possible new economic sanctions on South Africa, and environment an official

Sir Shridath Ramphal, Secretary General of the Commonwealth, said a committee comprised of foreign ministers of some Commonwealth nations has been studying South African apartheid, or racial segrega-tion, since the last Commonwealth heads of governments meeting held in Vancouver, Canada, two years

Chaired by Canada's Joe Clark, the committee has considered trade and financial sanctions against South Africa, a former Commonwealth member. Ramphal said summit members will discuss a report written by the committee and will talk about possible responses during the Oct 18-24 summit.



Balancing act

EST: Tag a convey sto post a mark of

a officer a officer au base ale breeze

easet.

AK Y

ur G

1 6

Waiters and waitresses frantically attempt to balance bottles and glasses on trays as they compete in Hong Kong's first Waiters' Race.

Roh leaves for US trip

Talks on stationing of troops

SEOUL, Oct 15, (AP): President Roh Tae-Woo left for the United States today to confer with US President George Bush and address a joint session of Con-

His departure came two days after six radical students attacked the US ambassador's residence in Seoul to protest Roh's trip and US trade pressure on South Korea. Tight security was in force for Roh's departure.

Roh was to stop over in Williamsburg, Virginia, on Monday before proceeding to Washington the following day. His meeting with Bush is scheduled for Wednesday.

Roh said in a departure statement that his five-day visit will help strengthen relations between the two allies.

"My visit will help strengthen Washington's security commitment to (South) Korea, including the stationing of US troops

Major topics in his talks are expeced to be the continued stationing of some 43,000 US troops in South Korea under a mutual defence treaty, and Washington's efforts to correct its trade deficit with this Asian country, which totalled \$8.6

here." he added.

billion last year. Some radical and dissident groups in South Korea are demanding an end to the US military presence here and vehemently protest what they call "unfair" US pressure to

open Korea's restricted market. The South Koran government opposes any change in the status of the US military presence here, saying that would send the wrong signal to communist North Korea. North Korea invaded South Korea in 1950,

starting the three-year Korean

■ Police in Tokyo today reportred the fourth arrest on theft charges of a former North Korean soldier whose defection has triggered retaliation by North Korea against two Japanese seamen.

North Korea has refused to release the two, so far detained for six years, unless Japan sends back the defector, Min Hong Gu. a former army sergeant who fled his homeland by stowing away

on a Japanese freighter.

Japan refuses to send Min home against his will, but immigration officials kept him in custody for nearly four years before freeing him on humanitarian grounds in November

Police said they first arrested Min on June 16, 1988, for allegedly trying to steal balls from a parlour for Pachinko, a popular Japanese form of pinball which winners can exchange

balls for prizes.

They said he allegedly tried to steal game balls again on Oct 14, 1988, and Aug 15 this year, and allegedly tried to steal auto parts from a salvage yard. Due to the minor nature of the cases, he has been released each time to await

action by prosecutors. Communist North Korea today denounced the arrest of students who stormed the US ambassador's residence in rival South Korea, saying the students had acted with justification.
"The action of the Seoul

students was an eruption of towering indignation at the US imperialist aggressors who have established a colonial fascist rule over South Korea," the official newspaper Minju Choson said.

thing as a static position and that Britain would respond to the riews of other nations. But other senior Commonwealth officials, speaking earlier this week on condition they not

Ms Patsy Robertson, director

secretariat's press division in

London, said summit nations are likely to agree to call on inter-

national banks not to "rollover" debts to South Africa. Asked whether Britain would oppose economic sanctions,

Ramphal said there was no such

Commonwealth

be named, said Britain was unlikely to change its position. They said Britain felt that too much pressure on South Africa might make it take a tough stand on Namibian independence and slow the process of dismantling apartheid. Ramphal, in his comments

Friday, said the summit would also issue a "Langkawi declaration on the environment," after meeting Oct 20-22 at the island resort of Langkawi, 350 kilometres (210 miles) northwest of Kuala Lumpur.

Survival

"We are talking about the survival of mankind, so this is not the time for stating positions, but for framing positions together to save our earth which is endangered as much in Europe as in Malaysia, the Caribbean and the Pacific," Ramphal said.

Malaysian officials charge that Western environmental groups have talked too much about Malaysian and other tropical forests being destroyed. They have dwelt on environmental problems in developing coun-tries but have avoided talking about pollution caused by Wes-

tern countries, they said.
The officials, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the declaration would call for both developed and developing nations to co-operate in tackling the problem and would not blame any nation for group.

Western diplomatic sources, also speaking on condition of anonymity, said Malaysia was wise to be aggressive on the environmental issue.

"By preparing the main paper for discussion at the summit and leading those discussions, Malaysia wants to show that it is not afraid to meet criticisms and wants to point out that the West is also to blame for environmental problems," said one diplomat from a country attending the

Friends of the Earth and other environmental groups have accused Malaysia of indiscriminate felling of tropical rain-forest trees. Malaysia has denied such claims, saying logging is planned and that it has reforestation

programmes underway. Malaysia has spent millions of dollars sprucing up for visits by Britain's Oueen Elizabeth and Commonwealth leaders, moving squatters from their shacks and even holding a clean toilet com-

Bunting lines the newly-paved roads of Kuala Lumpur and flags of Britain and its 48 former possessions flutter in bright sun-

Queen Elizabeth began a week-long visit to coincide with a Commonwealth conference from October 18-24.

Malaysia has allocated more than \$44 million to the Commonwealth meeting and royal visit. according to parliamentary reports. The summit is expected to give a political boost to Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad, widely expected to call for an early general election by mid-

Seven million dollars have gone to smarten up Carcosa, a Victorian-style mansion where the Queen is staying, and a Malay palace which will house British Prime Minister Margaret



Elizabeth puts out her hand to feel the raindrop prior to the start of the Commonwealth Cup horse race at Kuala Lumpur Turl Club, Oct

'Cold' Queen skips some events

Prince Philip attends services in her stead

KUALA LUMPUR, Oct 14, (AP): Queen Elizabeth caught a cold and skipped some of

the events planned for today, the second day of her week-long state visit to Malaysia.

Her husband Prince Philip attended today's services in her stead and laid a wreath of roses at a national monument built in memory of soldiers who had died during the 1948-1960 war against the guerrillas of the banned Communist Party of Malaya.

Bishop John G. Saussimuthy told money.

Bishop John G. Savarimuthu told repor-ters after Prince Philip unveiled a plaque commemorating the visit that he had been informed the Queen was "not feeling too well and was disappointed at not being able to

About 1,000 people attended the sermon in

HONG KONG, Oct 15, (AP): More than 7,000 Vietnamese

boat people in detention centres

throughout Hong Kong entered the second day of a hunger strike today to protest possible forced

repatriation to their communist

More than 3,000 residents of

the Shek Kong Detention Centre

refused to eat breakfast today

and 400 of them staged a sit-in,

said a police spokesman, speak-

ing on condition of anonymity.

A government spokesman said 4,200 boat people in deten-

tion centres in Shatin and Lantao

Island also stopped eating gover-nment-distributed food. She

could not confirm whether the

boat people are food of their

own, but said about 100 boat

people sat in at the Whitehead

Centre in Shatin and many mar-

The actions preceded meetings

in Geneva Monday and Tuesday

to review plans to screen Viet-namese boat people and repatriate those who do not

Under a screening policy

adopted by Hong Kong in June 1988, which has been followed by many Southeast Asian nations,

Vietnamese boat people will be

granted refugee status and reset-

tled overseas only if they can prove they fled political persecu-

tion in Vietnam. Otherwise, they

would be considered illegal

immigrants and face repatria-

The government spokesman,

who spoke on condition of anon-

ymity, said pamphlets in Viet-namese had been found in some

camps urging boat people to hold

rallies and hunger strikes against

He said there was no disorder

and the hunger strikers did not

the screening policy.

pose any security threat.

ched to protest.

qualify as refugees.

homeland, officials reported.

which Savarimuthu said the Anglican Church was grateful for religious freedom in

The Prince also visited a home for physically handicapped people, where he received a bouquet of flowers meant for the

"The Queen apologises for not coming but I'll give this to her," he said to disappointed Rohaimah Abdul Hamid, 21, who was chosen to make the presentation.

About half of Malaysia's 17 million people are Muslims, but religious freedom is guaranteed to the rest of the population which consists mostly of Buddhists and Hindus.

The Queen was scheduled to meet members of the local British community, watch races at

the turf club and attend a reception on board the royal yacht Britannia later today, but it was not known if she would participate in

The Queen leaves on Oct 21 after giving audiences to the heads of governments attending the Commonwealth summit which begins here Wednesday. She will also host dinners and receptions for the summit

The Queen's state visit to the country is in keeping with the tradition of visiting the country hosting the Commonwealth Heads of Government Meeting (CHOGM) on the eve of the conference. The CHOGM begins here

Boat **Guerrillas advancing** people Cambodian strategic town targetted keep on ROUTE 69, Cambodia, Oct 15, (AP): Cambodian that Vietnam installed in Phnom Penh after it

guerrillas have captured three towns and their sometimes fractious coalition is co-operating in an offensive against the last large community blocking their advance to a strategic city.

The guerrillas are trying to topple the government





Food for Cambodians

Top: A Cambodian refugee pulls a cart loaded with rice after food was distributed in a camp. The United Nations has resumed most of its food supplies to the camp after its leaders agreed to stop diverting aid to guerrilla base. Bottom: A Cambodian relugee sells canned foods and oil supplied by UN in this camp controlled by the Khmer People's National Liberation Front (KPNCF). (Reuter wirephoto).

invaded Cambodia in late 1978. Their attacks intensified after Vietnam on Sept 26 completed the pullout of its last troops from Cambodia.

The guerrillas claimed they already have taken

front-line positions at Svey Chek in the offensive of Sisophon that began yesterday. The area reverberated with hundreds of artillery blasts. More than 1,000 guerrillas were seen yesterday on

the roads leading from the recently captured towns of Thmar Puok, Banteay Chmar and Kandoul to Svey Chek. They were followed by people and oxcarts carrying ammunition and weapons.

The Khmer People's National Liberation Front had said it seized Thmar Puok and Banteay Chmar, along the highway leading to Sisophon, and Kandoul, just west of the highway, days after launching

an offensive on Sept 30.

The guerrillas also had captured artillery positions from which the government could hit site 2, the KPNLF's major civilian base just inside Thailand.
The area, in Cambodia's Battambang province hugging the Thai border, appeared firmly under KPNLF control yesterday, when about 20 KPNLF guerrillas escorted an Associated Press reporter on a 16-hour, 150-km (94-mile) motorcycle tour that

began at a KPNLF base along the Thai border. Guerrillas at the base showed off captured equipment - more than 1,000 automatic rifles, heavy machine guns, mortars, many cases of anti-personnel mines, and teletype machines with Soviet letter-

Field commanders said the KPNLF was attacking Svey Chek in uncommon co-ordination with its two coalition partners, the Khmer Rouge and the forces of Prince Norodom Sihanouk. Their next target would be Sisophon, a major

military base for operations in northwestern Cambodia. Sisophon, astride the junction of highways 5 and 6, which cross the country to the Phnom Penh area, represents a change for a significant guerrilla Hundreds of residents greeted the guerrillas arriv-

ing at Banteay Chmar yesterday. Townspeople held a religious ceremony and KPNLF division commander Gen. Koh Chien made a speech and gave money to a village headman and to Buddhist monks. The town had been guarded by 300 or 400 Phnom Penh soldiers, said village headman Ta Rah, 64. "The KPNLF attacked and they all left right

away," he said, laughing.

A group of more than 200 government soldiers who had defected to the guerrillas were at once captured artillery base west of Banteay Chmar. Many of the former government soldiers were

armed and wearing their uniforms. A government soldier who had defected and taken a Soviet-made military transport truck with him arrived to help after one of the guerrillas' motorcycles broke down yesterday.

Mauritians.

Pope John Paul also delivered a stinging attack against racism today and warned young people against easy sex, during a rally for 20,000 young

The Pope, who was welcomed with screams, cheers and young dancers in bright tunics and leotards, condemned sexual immorality and said sex should not be confused with love.

Ban on anti-govt activity sought

BEIJING, Oct 15, (AP): Chinese legislators have proposed banning Hong Kong residents from anti-government activities after the colony reverts to Chinese rule in 1997, an official report said

The proposal, the latest in a series of hard-line statements by the Chinese government about its future rule over Hong Kong, was likely to add to fears that have caused tens of thousands of residents to flee the colony.

The lawmakers, members of the standing committee of China's National People's Congress, also reiterated the govern-ment position that China will have the right to station troops in Hong Kongand declare a state of

The legislators met vesterday in the last forum for seeking opinion on the basic law that will govern Hone Kong after Britain returns it to China in eight years.

The draft law will be put to a ote in March at a full session of the Congress. The standing committee meets in between full sessions, and the state-run Xinhua News Agency said more than 40 members took part in vesterday's discussion.

It said some members proposed adding new clauses to the draft law to forbid "brutal interference in China's internal affairs, those of Hong Kong included, and (forbid) using Hong Kong as a base for anticentral government activities."

Xinhua did not say how many lawmakers supported such clauses, which likely would add to Hong Kong residents' fears that China will impose on them the same tight political controls it

maintains on the mainland.
China has promised to allow
Hong Kong to keep its capitalist
system for at least 50 years, but
opposes proposals for
democratic rule.

Hundreds of thousands of Hong Kong residents staged protests after the June 3-4 army attack on pro-democracy demonstrators in Beijing, and since then some residents have formed groups to try to promote democracy on the mainland.

China has denounced such groups as subversive and warned that non-interference in mainland affairs is a condition for Hong Kong remaining capital-

recent British calls for China to keep its soldiers out of the enclave, and to spell out the conditions under which it could declare a state of emergency.

The lawmakers also rejected calls from Hong Kong activists for the post-1997 Hong Kong government to be able to interpret the basic law, instead of the National People's Congress in Beijing. The Congress is controlled by the ruling Communist

Xinhua quoted the legislators as saying such demands violated China's sovereignty. The basic law was drafted by a

special Hong Kong-Chinese committee that remains sharply divided over the final formula for selecting the post-1997 Hong Kong government. The current draft contains several alternate proposals. Postponed

■ Chinese leaders, locked in battle over a number of crucial issues including whether to file criminal charges against ousted party leader Zhao Ziyang, have postponed a key party plenum until next month, Chinese sources said.

The sources said the Communist Party central committee plenum was originally scheduled for Oct 5. But the meeting, to include the 175 members of the party's leading decision-making body, has been delayed because of infighting among senior leaders over a number of significant questions.

These include the fate of China's decade-long economic reform programme, proposed personnel changes in the military and a reinstitution of "regional command bureaus" authorised to enforce central party dictates in provinces under their control. University bans

Beijing University students were forbidden to play Mah-Jong, get drunk, do business or spread Western political ideas, as China's Defence Ministry warned of a long-term struggle against anti-communist subver-

Scatter ashes Municipal authorities in

scenic Hangzhou are asking local residents to scatter the ashes of dead relatives in the river so they don't pile up at crematoriums, an official report said yesterday. Authorities today announced

wide access to Beijing's Tianan-men Square, allowing individuals to enter as long as they have letters of introduction from their work units.

Pope blesses his flock. (Reuter

wirephoto).

Pope condemns modern influences that endanger family life in Mauritius ısland. siders is creating serious "moral" problems for

PORT LOUIS, Mauritius, Oct 15, (AP): Pope John Paul II warned today that technological advan-cements such as television are threatening. traditional family life on this Indian Ocean island

"Modern life has reached the shores of the island. Asphalt roads and electricity arrive the same time as the means of social communication (television and videos)," the Pope told a stadium full of Roman Catholics on the tiny island of Rodrigues, 390 miles (650 kilometres) east of the main island of

"In itself, this is praiseworthy progress, but, as in other societies, Rodrigues suffers in full from influences such as those of the video that threaten stability in the family," the pontiff said.

The 36,500 French-speaking inhabitants of Rodrigues are mainly African-descended farmers and farm workers. About 97 per cent are Catholic. The Pope expressed concern about the growing number of islanders leaving to seek jobs in the booming economy on the multi-cultural main

"For a long time Rodrigues seemed to be living tranquilly as one big united family in which everyone knew everyone else and no one was an outcast," said the Pope. "And suddenly, there is worry about the future.

He urged the islanders to safeguard traditional values in a country where tourism has doubled in the past six years to about 200,000 annually. Cardinal Jean Margeot has warned that the influx of out-

Legal Clinic E

ADVICE FROM OUR KUWAITI LAWYER KHALID TAHER

IF you have a legal problem, labour or any other kind. Send your questions to Arab Times, Legal Clinic. Our Kuwaiti lawyer Khaled Taher replies to readers queries. Write to Legal Clinic, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait or fax your questions on Fax No.

I AM working in a private company; my residence expires in Oct 1990. Now I wish to go on vacation and return on a fresh visa after a period of six months without cancelling my residence as my company is not willing to cancel it. What are the rules to obtain a fresh visa.

TO obtain a new visa, the previous residence must be cancelled. You must have a job, and a sponsor, who will apply for the new visa. The application must be accepted by the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour. If the residence visa is granted by the ministry, you can re-enter Kuwait. However, it is necessary to cancel the

MY cousin was deported in May, 1985. He was arrested for drinking. He has stopped drinking and has been working in Saudi Arabia since 1985 as a driver. He is willing to come to Kuwait. Can be return? He was not taken to court and sentenced. Nothing was written on the passport and there is no stamp. Can I try to get him a job here? Z. Pereira

AS you did not give me the full details of the deportation case, I cannot give a clear cut reply. If there is no stamp on the passport, he can come back. It is possible that his name has been filed on the com-puter as a deportee, if this is the case, there may be some difficulty in his returning here. I advise you to check if this is the case.

I AM on dependant visa No. 22. I work for a private company, which will not provide visa No. 18 or work permits for its employees. All my co-workers are also on dependant visas. What shall I do?

Anonymous

YOU must ask the company to get visa No.18 to continue in the job. It is illegal to seek employment, and be employed, on dependant visas. By working, you are violating immigration rules. This applies to all your co-workers as well. It is a criminal offence, punishable with deportation, to work on a dependant visa. If your visa cannot be transferred you must cancel it and re-enter the country on a fresh visa No. 18.

WHAT is the legality of companies holding an employee's passport. I do not find any reference to this in the Labour Law booklet. Furthermore, what if the employer looses or defaces your passport. Is there any legal action against the company?

V. Sharul

THERE is no legal backing for companies to hold an employee's passport. However, it is common practice for employers/sponsors to hold passports as they are legally responsible for a foreigner's stay in the country. Some employers also hold passports to avoid the trend of employees jumping ship. Most employers are careful with the documents and normally keep them locked in a safe. If an employer loses or defaces a passport, you can always go to your embassy and ask for a duplicate.

GCC meeting

RIYADH, Oct 15, (Kuna): The second meeting of senior officials in the municipalities of Gulf Co-

operation Council states started

here today to discuss future plan

for 1990 municipal programmes. The officials will also discuss

organising training courses.

exchanging data on construction

planning, introducing the com-

puter in municipal services, in

addition to the possibility of set-

ting up a society to preserve the

distinctive architecture of the

for a special committee to study

the uses of garbage in GCC also

Forsals

One 500 square

Kula (Haryana)

for further details.

Sector 12.

yards plot at Panch

Contact Phone: 3721082

On the other hand, a meeting

Gulf region.

starts here today.

OUR company is domiciled at Khafji. Saudi Arabia with joint operations in Wafra, Kuwait. I have been recruited as a driver, but was brought on a diesel mechanic visa in 1987. Until six-months ago, I had dual visas - Kuwaiti and Saudi. Before my Saudi visa was cancelled, I was told the company will get a Kuwaiti driving licence. However, despite several oral and written pleas, the company failed to secure a Kuwaiti driving licence. Recently, I approached the company manager to follow-up the matter. He told me it does not matter if I drive with a Saudi licence a Saudi registered car or a Kuwaiti registered one.

Please tell me: 1. Is a Sandi licence valid in Kuwait if an expatriate like me who has no Saudi visa? 2. In case of vehicular accident inside Kuwait in which a Saudi licence bolder is

involved, will it be bonoured? 3. If the company fails to secure a Knwaiti driving licence, can I refuse or cease to work as a driver, even if the car is a Saudi

4. What are the legal implications if I refuse

VISITORS to Kuwait are permitted to drive in Kuwait, provided they hold an international licence; anyone who holds a valid residence permit cannot drive with an international licence. He must obtain a Kuwaiti document. A Saudi licence is not valid for foreigners in Kuwait; and you must get a Kuwaiti one.

You can refuse to drive the Saudi registered vehicle, because you will be driving in the state of Kuwait: if you do, its a punishable offence. There are no legal implications if you refuse to drive because, if you do, you will be committing an offence, which is not in your interest.

I WAS employed as a showroom incharge of a trading company in March, 1981. The non-Kuwaiti managing director went into partnership. The company was running at a loss, and it was closed down by the court in September, 1986. The court sold all the goods, which the partner bought.

The partner told us to stay with them; and

advised me to file a complaint in the Labour Court regarding non-payment of salary etc. We filed the case in August 1987. In January 1988, the partner's cousin paid us three months salary. I had applied for six months salary. I want to know if he collected the money which I had applied for. How will I know?

I am confused. Please explain. Panikar M.

YOU had written to me some days back. You did not say how the payment was made. Was it paid directly or through the court? You do not say what the judgement was? If the case was decided by the labour court, there must be a judgement, which gives all relevant details. I would like to get more details about the case, including a copy of the judgement. If you send it, I will go through it and comment on it.



I'VE been recruited by a private school and arrived here some weeks ago. My residence visa has not come through — it is being processed. I'd like to know if I can seek employment in another school or comp Can I cancel and start again with a new visa? I was recruited in UK.

I signed the contract in July. One class says: "The official contract period in Kuwait is on an yearly continuous basis." Another clause says: "Teachers agree not to seek employment in other schools or companies for a period of two years."

YOU have signed a "fixed period con-

Private Sector Labour Law, Article 53, stipulates: "If the contract is made for a fixed period, and either of the two parties terminates it, while there is nothing among its terms dealing with such a case, the party terminating the contract shall compensate the other for any loss incurred by him. If such termination is made by the employer for reasons other than those stipulated, he shall compensate the labourer for any loss incurred by him, observing commercial custom, nature of work, term of the contract, and other circumstances.

If the termination is made by the labourer, he shall be liable to compensate the employer for the loss incurred by him as a result of contract termination.

I've quoted segments of Article 53 so that you get a clear picture of your status. As you have not completed the contract period, the employer has the right to demand compensation for the expenses incurred by him to recruit, and call you here. If you don't mind, you can break the contract, resign and go back to the UK and return to Kuwait on a new visa.

I'VE been working in a ministry. My wife has been working as a domestic under visa No. 20. Before coming to Knwait, she was employed in an office. One of the companies has agreed to give her visa No. 18. She is five months pregnant. If she gets the work visa, can she cancel visa No. 20 and re-enter Kuwait on visa No. 18?

Will there be any problems regarding medical procedures? If the sponsor gives the letter, and she takes a doctor's certificate, will it be alright. In case she delivers while still holding a domestic visa, what is the

S. Fernandes SHE can cancel her present visa and reenter on No. 18 work visa. Her re-entry depends on whether or not she holds a valid permit to enter the country. All procedures, including medical, must be done to complete visa formalities. If there is any problem, the authorities will tell you what they are.

I can't tell you if her visa transfer can be done locally because you did not give the first date of entry.

The rules do not permit the provision of residence permit for children of parents holding domestic visa. By the rules, children born to domestic visa holders are normally sent back to their country of origin, along with the mother.

Effects of environment on food

Lectures to raise awareness

By Fouzi Al Tam'mi

Kuwait Permanent National Committee on World Food Day has held a press conference on the occasion of the Cultural Environmental-Food Week which started Saturday. Oct 14, to last up to Oct 19, under the patronage of the chairman of the board and director-general of the Public Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fish Resources.

Dr Fouzia Al Awadi, head of the Food Division at the Department of Hospitals said that the activities of this week would stress the need to raise public awareness on the wholesomeness of fresh, cooked and canned food and the effects of the environ-

She added that activities would include lectures to highlight the negative effects of environmental conditions on food delivered by members from the Food Department and specialists in local catering com-

panies. The lectures will also review a number of diseases caused by the environmental conditions of Kuwait on food.

Meanwhile, the chairman of the committee Mohammad Abdul Rahman Al Fayez has said that the lectures delivered during the week within the framework of celebrations would, besides raising public awareness. promote a sense of solidarity at the national and international level to combat starvation, and poverty, while shedding light on the dimensions of the food problem in the world.

Resources

He added that special research would also be conducted on malnutrition and ways to develop natural and manpower resources needed to increase food production, and further upgrade agricultural development to meet contingent food demand.

He also said that part of the

celebrations would be held in the Communal Development Centre in Bayan in co-operation with the Food Department at the ministry and the Department of Youth Centre and Children Parks at the Social Affairs and Labour Min-

He added that the special catering bus of the ministry would be parked near the centre while a food specialist will deliver a lecture on catering services and ways to preserve food from bad weather and the meals prepared in proportion to age calegories at

He pointed out that there would be a set of other lectures organised for this occasion with the co-operation of the Kuwait Agricultural Engineers Society, Kuwait University and Kuwait Society of Teachers in which participants will represent the Public Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fish Resources, the Ministry of Public Health and environmental Protection Coun-

ROPME reviews pollution protocol cat

Industries pose threat to coasts

KUWAIT, Oct 15, (Kuna) Legal and technical experts at the Kuwait-based Regional Organization for Protection of Marine Environment (ROPME) opened their fourth meeting on the protocol for protection of marine environment against

pollution. Co-ordinator of the organisa-tion's technical and administrative affairs Dr Badriya Al Awadi gave a speech pointing

PAAET to co-ordinate manpower

THE deputy director general of the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training Humoud Al Mudaf has said that the authority will apply compre-hensive basis for the admission policy at the educational and training sectors of the authority as from the scholastic year 90/ 1991. He added that one of these basis is the necessity to co-ordinate between requirements and needs of labour market for the graduates of the authority and the offered manpower.

requirement

The authorities admission policy will be tailored to meet the specific demand manpower. Such a trend is one of the main factors to change the combination of population of Kuwait that the state is working to reach,

Mudaf pointed out that specialists at the faculties and training centres of the authority are developing the curricula and training programmes in coordination with departments of the state. The authority tries to benefit from the experience of similar scientific institutions in Arab and foreign countries, he

He revealed that the private sector still plays a limited role in supporting the activities and policies of the authority. This sector should play a more active role in educational and training programmes offered for national manpower. The private sector is now helping the authority in allowing students to have their field training at companies and establishments.

He added that the state needs legislations that control the relations between institutions that graduate and train manpower and employers to ensure the employment of Kuwaiti graduates in the private and government sectors. He added that such legislations ensure the balance in distribution of Kuwaiti manpower and reduce pressure on the government sec-

Educational conference

KUWAIT, Oct 15, (Kuna): Educators from 10 Arab countries yesterday opened a regional conference to discuss simplification of science and technology education.

The event is co-sponsored by the Kuwaiti National Committee on Education, Science and Culture, the regional Unesco education bureau and the Kuwaiti Science Club.

The opening session was told by Dr Youssef Abdul Mu'ti of the national committee that the forum is a remarkable move to upgrade the conventional education system through the involvement of other institutions than schools.

Representative of the Unesco regional bureau Dr Ghazi Abu Shagra told the conferees science clubs can help make science education much more palatable to youngsters by appealing to the students curiosity and adding an element of excitement to the education process.

which the legal experts had out that the three-day meeting prepared.

Approval the protocol and reviewing its The current meeting is interested in preparing the protocol's The protocol was reviewd in final draft in addition to its 1985 yet its endorsement was appendices in the light of new delayed because of the prevailing developments, she explained.

regional situation at that time, She added that the organisa she added tion's secretariat will send the Awadi elaborated that the protocol and its appendices to organisation's executive commember countries to officially mittee agreed last March to approve it before presenting it to implement the protocol's draft

the upcoming ministerial meet-

Awadi called for exerting efforts and implementing the protocol to combat pollution, specially when the regional countries are passing through the development and industrial stage, ventures of which are deployed on the member countries' coasts posing as a main source for polluting the marine

Floating hospital

More agents to cope with demand

APPOINTMENTS for treatment on board the Soviet floating eye hospital, due in Dubai this week, have now passed the 650 mark and two more booking agents have been appointed to cope with the

targets revising and organsing

technical appendices.

Five hundred people have booked via Dubai agents, Sharaf Travel and another 150 through the existing agent in Qatar.

"People booking through us are telephoning from Saudi Arabia and Kuwait as well as the UAE," explained a Sharaf spokesman. "The demand in Qatar though has surpassed our expectations and we have had to appoint another booking agent there to help deal with it."

The latest agents to be named are Space Travel of Doha and the Oriental Commercial and Shipping Company of Saudi Arabia, which will be taking bookings through its offices in Jeddah, Riyadh and

Returns from agents in other GCC countries are

environment.

still being collected.

The 10,000 ton Petr Pervyy is due to dock at Jebel Ali port this Wednesday at the start of a six months stay. It has been fitted with a complete clinic and multi-station operating theatre where a team of seven surgeons are expected to perform more than 5,000 operations using the techniques perfected by the world-famous Soviet eye specialist, Professor

Syvatoslav Fydorov.

The Fyodorov-trained team can carry out up to 60 operations a day to remedy eye defects such as myopia, glaucoma, cataracts and astigmatism.

The six-year-old ship has been chartered by an 44 44 12 12 14 organisation known as Floks, (Flot-Oko-Service), which is a joint venture between the Moscow Eye Clinic and —Sovcomflot, a leading Soviet shipping company. It was converted into an eye hospital earlier this year at a cost of US \$12.75m.

Fana appeal to lift Beit Sahour siege

KUWAIT, Oct 15, (Kuna): President of the Federation of Arab News Agencies Barges Hmoud Al Barges today appealed to directors of world news agencies to immediately send media missions to the West-Bank town of Beit Sahour, currently under Israeli siege for several weeks.

In cables to the agencies' directors, Al Barges said the Israeli occupation authorities, for the fifth week in succession, have been clamping strict siege on the West-Bank town of Beit Sahour without any consideration for human values, UN charters and human rights.

The Zionist troops have been breaking open peaceful houses in Beit Sabour, terrifying inhabitants of that steadfast

Exhibition

KUWAIT, Oct 15, (Kuna): Under the patronage of Abdul Aziz Hamed Al Saqer, chairman of Kuwaiti Chamber of Commerce and Industry, the 1989 Korean Trade Exhibition was opened here this morning and will continue until October 19th.

Deputy chairman of the Chamber Mohammed Al Kharafi was appointed to represent Sager at the opening of the exhibition in which 20 Korean companies are displaying their products, three with local agents of automobiles, automobile tyres and children

The exhibition also displays furniture, plastic bags, under-wear, stationery, textiles, kitchen utensils, handbags, decorations town, and confiscating their household property to sell them by auction so as to collect the value of Israeli-imposed taxes from the citizens, Fana president

Al Barges asserted that despite such a prolonged and restrictive, siege Palestinian citizens in Beit Sahour are strongly determined not to pay taxes to the occupation authorities who have been killing, arresting, deporting and torturing the Palestinian people in their homeland.

One would really wonder, Barges noted, if there have been any crimes more brutal and barbaric than such Israeli acts and what crimes the Israeli occupation troops have not perpetrated so far against the Palestinians?

Furthermore, since the siege clamped on Beit Sahour five weeks ago, Israeli forces, unrighteously, randomly, and without trials, have been throwing hundreds of Palestinian youth into jails and Nazi-type detention camps, said the Fana president.

In order to conceal their atrocities, the Israeli authorities have denied journalists, reporters and media men access to the town and prevented Western diplomats from figuring out on the spot what has been going on in Beit Sahour, Barges added. Barges appealed to the direc-tors to immediately dispatch media missions to the Palestinian

town and to the occupied territories to uncover the Israeli acts, and expressed thanks for their efforts.

Carnatic music recital at Indian embassy

A NOTED Carnatic music anam will give a recital at the Indian Embassy Hall on Tuesday.

Santhanam, who is touring several countries in the Gulf, has been invited by the Bharathi Kalai Mandram to perform here. He will give recitals in Dubai

and Bahrain before coming to Kuwait. From here, he will visit Oman, where he is due to give another concert. The Kuwait concert will start at

7.30 pm. For entry passes contacts Tels:4898891; 5627718; 5631230; 5612114;3920820; 3718353.



Resour

Middle East Medicare 89—a healthy prognosis

THE 2nd Middle East Medicare 89 Exhibition and Conference (23-26 October 1989) to be held at the College of Medicine and Medical Sciences, Arabian Gulf University, Bahrain has now established itself as a leading event for the international transfer of medical research, information and new medical products around the Gulf region. In addition to the local pharmacies representing

In addition to the local pharmacies representing many of the world's leading medical producers, the exhibition has attracted companies from Switzerland, the UK, Germany, France, Denmark, Belgium, Canada, the USA, Saudi Arabia, the UAE, Netherlands, New Zealand, India, and many others.

The British are leading the field with a 13 company-strong group co-ordinated by the British Health Export Group including such market leaders as the National Health Service, Days, Sterling, Sebro and Aquafilm.

The exhibition is further strengthened by six Bahrain based importing pharmacies — Al Jishi, Behzad, Hashim, Al Razi, Rula and Gulf Pharmacy who between them represent over 60 foreign principals and their new products world-wide.

Running alongside the exhibition is a major international conference entitled Progress in Medicine.

Main themes of this wide-ranging conference are "Islam in Medicine" and "Recent Advances in Cardiology and Cardiac Surgery." To date 150 papers have been received and will be presented by 75 top specialists in their fields from over 27 different coun-

To register the conference or obtain tickets for the exhibition please telephone Arabian Exhibition Management (973) 250033 or Fax (973) 242381. Oman in new programme to keep out screw-worm

VACANCY

AN ENGLISH/ARABIC **SPEAKING SALESPERSON**

is required for KOREAN products. Sales mostly for Shuwaikh area.

Driving licence is a must!

A competent man with experience and ambition can call on

Tel: 2407162/3 or 2424233 for an interview.

By Meena Ganjyr

OMAN has stepped up co-operation with an Australian research institute to devise safeguards against a new threat to livestock and wildlife in the Middle East from the screw-worm flv.

An expert from the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation in Canberra, Dr J. Phillip Spradbery was in Oman at the invitation of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries to evaluate Oman's programme against the screw-worm fly which has been causing concern in the scientific world.

While one species of the fly is known in Oman, a voracious species from America

— the New World screw-worm fly alien to the region and accidentally introduced to Libya in 1987 is posing an increasing threat to the livestock and wildlife in the Middle East, Africa and southern Europe.

The species is not only known to attack a wide variety of mammals but also humans, Dr Khanfar Abdullah Khanfar, director of Animal Wealth, told the 'Times of Oman.'

The scientific world is worried about it, and the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organisation has called for a rapid and effective response. This has obliged us to invite an expert to confirm that we don't have that species yet as well as to evaluate our programme and give his advice."

The director said that in the wake of the threat from Libya, the sultanate this year launched a nation-wide survey to monitor the situation. "The survey would help us take

immediate action in case the new species enters the country," he said, adding that the survey would continue as long as the threat existed. Libya, which did not have the fly at all,

is now experiencing an outbreak, and it is

very close to the Egyptian border, said Dr Spradbery. (Reports from Kuwait have claimed that the deadly screwworm fly has been detected there.)

New threat to livestock

the region are aware, vigilant and take appropriate steps in the event of an attack from the pests." Pest He said an attack would spread through stages as the pest is known to fly

"It's very important that countries in

or be brought in through imported lives-The screw-worm, a little red-eyed fly, is a myiasis-causing parasite which infests a wide variety of mammals; and the economic losses caused by such

strikes, particularly in cattle and sheep,

have earned it great notoriety.

The female fly lays eggs in masses at the edges of wounds or near orifices, and when the maggots hatch they dig into the flesh of the host and feed on the blood. Loss of tissue and blood in stricken

animals can cause a loss of stamina while severe lesions can prove fatal.

Dr Spradbery, who has been carrying out research on the screw-worm for 15 years and has worked in nearly 30 countries, said the purpose of his visit was to collect specimens of the fly for a global research programme and to observe the situation in Oman regarding myiasis, identify the species of fly involved and

propose ways of containing it.
Dr Spradbery, who visited Salalah, Nizwa, Al Hamra as well as Muscat, collected about 700 specimens from these areas which he will be carrying with him for further research in Australia.

Dr Khanfar said: "It'll be a continuous programme. Our laboratory will be working in co-ordination with him, and we'll assess the situation from time to

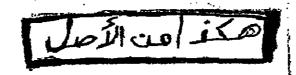
Giving his assessment of Oman, the Australian expert said, the American species had not entered the country although the local species was widespread but under control "I noticed people are quite aware of

the screw-worm fly since it's been here for many years, and livestock have been treated appropriately." What's struck me most is the effec-

tiveness of the ministry's animal-wealth programme and its system of clinics, field workers, the entire infrastructure and logistics.

However, he was confident some better methods of control could be suggested by the CSIRO which has been carrying out research for years for the Old

World screw-worm fly. The screw-worm fly, one of the most obnoxious insect pests in the world, has two species: the New World variety in North and South America and the Old World species which inhabits most of Africa, the Indian sub-continent and southeast Asia.



Cabinet hopes for peace in Lebanon

National committee for drugs decreed

KUWAIT, Oct 15, (Kuna): The Council of Ministers today expressed strong hope through the that the Lebanese deputies, currently meeting in Taif, Saudi Arabia, would come up with a plan for national entente and

threat believes

սիստի մա

anibel colle

Kall Kaliming

witterax.

ad ve

See History Mark

State of

The desc

i mapa

ach ande

ारामध्याः ह

THE WAY

nted to

hareast.

tan <u>ir</u>

the late

remain K

peace in Lebanon. The council, which was presided over by HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah also discussed current Arab and international developments, said State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed following

the cabinet's weekly session. Rashed indicated that at the onset of the session the council was informed about the Iraqi President Saddam Hussein which contained an invitation to HH to attend iraq's celebrations on the occasion of winding up the reconstruction campaign of

Co-operation

He said the cabinet's members approved a number of draft decrees concerning appointment of governors of the country's five governorates as well as appointment of 15 members for each governorate's

He added that Sheikh Saad wished the

The council was then familiarised by the commerce and industry minister with the outcome of the 9th session of the Committee for Industrial Co-operation concluded

recently in Riyadh, Rashed added. He pointed out that the Public Works Minister Abdul Rahman Al Houti informed the council on the results of the visit he made recently to Poland and the talks he held with top Polish officials on promoting and expanding bilateral co-operation bet-

ween the two countries. The Communications Minister Abdullah Abdul Mohsen Al Sharhan also briefed the council about the outcome of

trade and construction, with the

aim to cross Kuwaiti borders. He

added that the reduction of

dependence upon the govern-

ment sector as the main moving

power of the economic circle, is

in itself an indication for provid-

ing a bigger role to the private sector. On the other hand, the

development plan greatly stres-ses on improving the quality of

Kuwaiti manpower to create the

required national skilled work-

force and increase its produc-

Incentives

encouraging the private sector to

participate in development,

Awadi said that the plan's objec-

tives in this context emanate

from the country's free economy

philosophy. It wants to establish

firm co-operation between the

government and private sectors

for the benefit of the national

economy and society. But he said

that the government will adopt in

its aim to promote the role of the

private sector, a set of incentives.

These will range in providing

production support, training trust facilities, share in finance,

contribution to preparing project studies, by offering some

projects on partnership basis

with the private sector or selling

it as a whole. This will be accom-

panied by providing the proper

About the government role in

the GCC transportation and communications ministers' meeting held recently in

The council listened to a report by State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Al Rashed on issues discussed during the 7th session of the Arab culture ministers in Rabat lately which centred on preserving the Arabic language and means of fostering interest in Arabic culture and heritage.

The council sanctioned as well a draft decree for establishing a national committee for combating drugs and endorsed decisions in minute number 2,89 of the Municipal Affairs Committee, Rashed

Kuwait's Lebanese Taif talks

KUWAIT. Oct 15, (Kuna): As complicated as their crisis is, Lebanese in Kuwait are sceptical over the talks in Saudi Arabia by parliament deputies and hold varying opinions on what the solution for the problem should

be. In interviews with Kuna, Lebanese working in Kuwait agree that the talks in Taif are crucial and may be the first sign of hope for their problem, but are receiving the news from Saudi Arabia with caution and scepti-

"But the problem of sovereignty will be shelved until the Palestinian issue is resolved," argued the expert, who refused to be identified.

Then, the US will use its leverage to resettle one million Palestinians in the north of Lebanon while Israel would expand into the south to control a water resource so vital to its survival and a third part would go to Syria as well," he conten-

ing our problem.
"But the problem of the talks is

representatives of the people before 15 years ago and since that time things have changed drastically and the real power is now not in their hands. Salam, a Muslim, stressed that

national reconciliation. If no decisive steps are taken to end confessionalism, the Lebanese problem will last for long." The best solution is the aboli-

Presenting another view, the

If supposedly the United

expert analysed. He added, "The Lebanese for-

crimination policy of Zionism."

Israel does for the protection of

sceptical of

"Any success in Taif is a relative matter as the most it can achieve is an agreement on electing a president and the formation of a government with some reforms in the constitution," a Lebanese closely following the situation said.

However, another Lebanese, Dr. Mohamed Yahya Salam, from the mechanical engineering department at Kuwait University, said that "the Taif conference has given us the only hope so far for a solution regard-

that the deputies are the

"Sectarianism is the biggest problem in Lebanon obstructing

shment of confessionalism and the transfer to democracy, and the only difficulty in that is the transitional period which is like diving in hot water after getting out of cold water," Salam

expert noted that if the Lebanese problem is left alone without the intervention of the United States and Israel, there will be no problem

States, Israel and Syria leave the Lebanese alone, the final solution will not take a week to be forged," he asserted, adding that the US and Israel were the two countries that created the problem in the first place.

"The conspiracy was woven by the United States and Israel to get rid of Palestinian refugees by resettling them in North Lebanon and to kill the Lebanese formula based on co-existence among various religions," the

mula was naturally rejected by Israel because it is so close (geographically) to the dis-

The US, of course, he maintained, would bless anything



Sheikh Saad visits Ortega

HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Shaller Saad Al Abdullah visited Nicaraguan President Daniel Ortega at his residence at the Saram Talace vestorday. Ortega is in Kuwait on a three-day official list.

Second university will offer modern curriculum

Admission policy to be discussed

A RECENT study on buildings of Kuwait University (KU) and their areas indicate that they can accommodate only 17,000 students after being developed and expanded. These facilities will suffice to meet educational needs of the state for the 1990's only, Dr Ali Al Shamlan, Minister of Higher Education said.

However, the official added that the Council of Ministers has approved a project to establish a new university that incorporates modern academic systems and offers studies and programmes not included in the present university's curriculum.

The Ministry of Higher Education pays vital importance to scientific research and Kuwait University has allocated a large budget for undertaking scientific research. A special department for research activities oversees the progress in this field and the university has built strong relations with the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research (Kisr) and the Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Sciences (Kfas) to develop this scientific

The university began a plan three years ago to modernise and maintain its present buildings. These projects are expected to be completed by the academic year 1994/1995 and are estimated to cost KD150 million. Approximately 75 per cent of these projects relate to new buildings. 56 per cent are located in Shuwaikh, 28 per cent in Khaldiya, 10 per cent in Jabriya, 3 per cent in Keifan and 3 per cent in Udailiya area.

Shamlan said that the ministry is gradually completing the construction of its organisational structure and has begun establishing several departments and

sections. The ministry also carefully follows a policy of appointments of the needed

Relevant authorities will shorth review a study related to the admission policies that was prepared by Kuwait University in co-operation with specialists from the Ministry of Education. Ministry of Planning and the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (PAAET). A joint committee from these

authorities will discuss it before submitting it to the council of the university. The study is designed to cover the admission policy at the university for the years 1989-1992. The study aims to interrelate the admission policies of the university and PAAET with the actual needs of the development plans of the state, the official said.

He went on to state that the University's Council has approved a number of charters that organise the work of the Faculty of Higher Studies since its establishment. **Scholarships**

These charters include conditions for offering programmes of higher studies leading to a masters degree or diploma. The faculty is presently offering masters programmes in chemistry, maths, physics, medicine, engincering and philosophy, he said.

Students are encouraged to join the master programmes at the Faculty of Higher Studies by being offered scholarships. According to the conditions, students (Kuwaiti and non-Kuwaitis) of the faculty are granted a monthly grant of KD200 plus KD200 additional for first year Kuwaitis. The latter can have this additional amount

extended for their future years. depending on the report submitted on the achievement of the student. The different faculties at the university can also employ these students to lecture or assist teachers for a maximum of 12 hours a week. Shamlan said

Arts college

Meanwhile, Dr Yousel Al Mutawa, acting dean of the Arts college has said that Kuwait University presents the best academical education and is academic curricula in keeping with latest advancements and developments in this field.

The official indicated that the Arts College co-operates with a number of their counterparts at neighbouring states and world countries by attending conferences and symposiums which are held annually.

Interviewed by a local daily, he stressed that students at the Arts College are imparted in-depth knowledge on humanitarian sciences and languages which are indispensable to any civilised society. Most graduates are in demand and are quickly absorbed into the mainstream of the manpower market.

The official added that with the aim of graduating productive students who will serve their society in the future, the college has indicated its acceptance rates at the science colleges in accordance with the country's needs.

He expressed the hope that post graduate studies will begin at different specialities at the college during the next academic year. Most students in the Arts College were forced to join due to their secondary education grades and not because they are particularly keen on joining the

Thursday holiday

Central Bank blocks issue and adding the working hours of

A PROPOSAL to treat Thursday as a holiday for local banks. is yet to be deliberated upon by the Central Bank of Kuwait, according to the chairman of the Kuwait Banking Studies Council Committee Saad Al Nahed

He told a local daily that a study on the feasibility of the proposed off-day submitted by a number of board chairmen of local banks to the committee stressed several salient points which sought to relieve banking staff by giving them an extra day-off besides Friday. This recommendation is intended to step up their productivity by dividing up the off-day to the remaining working days. Arguments against this proposal stressed that this would

prevent most businessmen from the chance to finish their bank dealings on Thursday. Additionally, trading operations of banks with the international banks would be dislocated for four days, including Friday and Thursday, as international banks do not work on Saturdays and Sundays. This will certainly harm business in the banking sector and investment companies, and will not compliment the working hours of the Central Bank, which keeps government hours.

He also said that this would also result in burdening the banking staff and necessitating that bank branches open for three days to meet the demand of their clients, therefore the matter was finally treated with reservations by the Central Bank. Meanwhile, the official said

that banks had covered large ground discussing a joint project to unify their auto-cards under one unified secret code. The required endorsement has been made and the project is to be implemented shortly. He said that the new system

would be used in all Co-operative societies after installing the related equipment.

Oman denies Wall Street report

MUSCAT, Oct 15, (Kuna): Omani Information Minister Abdul Aziz Al Rowass has denied a report published in the US Wall Street Journal last Friday on Saudi-Oman relations and described it as fabricated.

In a statement carried by the official Omani News Agency, Rowass said the report was baseless and urged the newspaper to withdraw the report and apolog-

Rowass described relations between Oman and Saudi Arabia as excellent and said these relations are based on common grounds of fraternity, culture, religion and aspirations.

He said such reports like the one published by the Wall Street Journal were designed to undermine these close relations and regretted the publication of such fabricated information by the

CAREER OPPORTUNITY

Young, self-motivated and aggressive sales personnel having experience in electrical installation materials required by a fast-expanding company.

With Kuwaiti driving licence

Please call: 4838427 and transferable residence permit



governors and members of the gover-norates' councils success in carrying out message HH the Amir had received from Kuwait may rehash kiri tinki kiriki kiriki

Greater role for private sector: Awadi

By Mahmoud Abedeen

THE policy of development in Kuwait has recently been the centre of discussions and controversy at various levels. The main question - "Is the first ever organised five-year development plan in Kuwait a success?" The population balance between Kuwaitis and expatriates, almost the central theme of the developmental plan and the official policy, was further violated in favour of expatriates, despite the efforts made to the contrary. The follow-up reports of the Ministry of Planning on the first four years of the current five-year plan, 84-89, said that "results were less than ambitious". This has prodded some interested parties to question the real difficulties facing the developmental process in . the country.

The second five-year-plan (90-95) represents the first of the series of development plans under Kuwait's long term development strategy. In the meantime, highly placed sources revealed to Arab Times/Seyassah that a number of proposals were submitted to introduce amendments to the strategy. The sentences added that the Ministry of Pashting submitted a detailed

report in which it proposed amending some aspects of the development strategy, particularly concerning foreign Despite Kuwait's serious adoption of planning, the depen-

dence upon oil as the main source of income and its price fluctuations bear a direct impact on national economy and remains the major difficulty for planners. In addition, the size of the national workforce remains very small both in the government and private sectors.

Resources Planning Minister Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi said in this context that we cannot talk about a plan or development without having a Kuwaiti man with productive and creative features. To achieve this, Kuwait will use all its resources and capabilities, Awadi affirmed.

Awadi added that the developmental plan relies greatly on the role of the private sector particularly in the fields of commodity and food production. He said that the plan would provide the private sector a role, more than just meeting the commodity needs of the local market, particularly in activities like finance. trade and construction.

Awadi said that the government would take the necessary measures to promote the role of the private sector and encourage it to build a production base. He added that the interests of the private sector will be kept in mind to comply with the state's economic and social goals.

The minister believes that Kuwait's planning experiment is still very new and in its early stages. Awadi said that we cannot talk of totally detailed and controlled planning at present. However, we are evaluating the results of the first plan and are working out ideas for the second one. He pointed out that the planning conditions differ from

KUWAIT, Oct 15, (Kuna): A committee,

representing 16 local charity societies,

today appealed to the public for donations

to help their homes as result of the recent

Committee member Tareq Al Eisa told

Kuna that a sum of KD5.5 million (about

\$18 million) needs to be raised to extend

The joint Kuwaiti committee for relief

aid to Muslims includes 16 charity

societies engaged in the field and was first

established in September 1979 to co-ordin-

fighting in and around Beirut.

and destitutes.

erupted last March 14.

countries, states in their development plans aim at developing resources other than human, while in Kuwait the main task of development is building the Kuwaiti man. For this reason, Awadi stressed that the main theme of the long term development strategy (not the second plan alone) is the investment in the Kuwaiti people by giving them the required push to make them the main factor of planning and the main beneficiary of planning. Thus, Awadi added, building and qualifying of the Kuwaiti man will be the main target of the second five-year-plan and we are preparing the institutions that can achieve this goal. He added that after providing health, housing and other services, we will have to concentrate on educational and scientific aspects that can equip the Kuwaiti people with the ability to effectively contribute to the country's development. He described this objective as "the heart of the developmental plan". He said that all the economic and social policies must be planned around this objective.

Lessons

one country to another. In other

Asked to comment on the lesattempts in Kuwait inspite of the fact that results were below ambitions, Awadi said that the current planning experiment is considered useful. He said that it has been realised that there are a number of drawbacks in the plan, as right from the very beginning the aim was not to be too rigid. "Our main target was to make planning a way of gover-nment thinking. We can say that we have succeeded in this objective and the government and all ministries and establishments have positively responded to this directive." Awadi added, "we can also say that we have started adopting planned thinking in the government. Everyone now knows that there is a trend to know what are the achievements made compared to the programmes and plans drawn." Awadi

added, "If we have succeeded in

something, it was our success in

making planning our meth-"But the main challenge before us now," Awadi continued," is to train the necessary cadres who can shoulder the responsibility of planning. The planning process may look easy in theory, but in practice it really requires efficient people to implement it." The minister said that thus the advantage of the second plan is that it comes after gaining experience and after pinpointing weakness that is mainly the lack of enough number of personnel experienced in the planning process. He added that in co-operation with the Higher Planning Council, the Ministry of Planning has worked out goals and targets for periods of bet-ween 15 to 25 years, especially in fields like population and work-

On the means used to achieve the main targets of the next fiveyear-development plan in building the Kuwaiti man, developing society and amending the population structure, the mini-

natural disasters.



Awadi ... planned thinking. ower. It also includes the adoption of a selective immigration policy for expatriates and concentrate on skilled manpower and also through preferring Arab manpower to foreign ones

acquiring new manpower. The decreasing role of national manpower in the past

development process in the in Kuwait, over 72 per cent of the achieved after one five-year-

process, Awadi stressed that the

ster said that preserving the social stability is one of the main means. He added that other means include continuing efforts to develop national manpower, in quality and quantity, to ensure that the available Kuwaiti manpower is enough to meet the increasing demand of the labour market. Awadi added that the means also include the use of modern technology, thus reduc-

ing dependence on human manpwherever possible — while

few years, coupled by a drop in the rate of Kuwaitis as compared to others, is mainly attributed to the continued dependence upon expatriates in running the country over the past 30 years. The large number of expatriates population at present, has certainly influenced the social structure of the country. It has affected social harmony. Awadi admits that achieving the required population balance is not an easy task and one should not dream to achieve it overnight. This very clearly cannot be

development plan only. especially when non-Kuwaitis are over two thirds of the popula-He added that the fault in the statistics about population and the percentage of Kuwaitis, is mainly attributed to the counting of many non-Kuwaitis (without nationality) who claimed to be Kuwaitis in the previous censuses. But after implementing the Civil ID system, all nationalities

matter from a development point of view, we can say that we have succeeded in changing direc-tions. We have succeeded in stopping the increase of expatriates and achieved a better growth rate among Kuwaitis. For the first time, we started feeling that our policy towards the population issue, has vielded fruitful results. sector in the development

atmosphere for private investments in the country. He said ision of a number of legislations that restrict competition between the private sector institutions. But he stressed that the government role other than this. will remain restricted to working out the guidelines and leave initiative to the private sector itself. He hoped that the private sector will positvely respond with the plan. He reiterated "We will not force the private sector to adopt any policy. We will only attract and encourage them." When told that the main motive of the private sector is profit and loss and economic calculations without a thought to

became clear and we obtained the exact figures, thus the percen-

tage of Kuwaitis dropped.

Awadi said that if we take the talk about taxes and charges now, because with the available revenues, we can still cover our expenses. If there is any need, we are confident that the people will not hesitate in co-operating with

social activities. Awadi said that the next five year plan will be considerate to the interests of the private sector, in a way which is suitable to the economic and social goals of the state. He stressed that there is no contradiction between the private sector achieving profit and in it contributing additional value to the

About the role of the private next plan provides this sector a

economy. But he stressed that the co-ordination between the various economic activities that the private sector will be involved in, must be strictly considered. Awadi stressed on the importance of preserving international oil prices in order to be able to calculate Kuwait's income over the coming years. Concerning taxes and charges, Awadi denied any intention to impose them at present. He added "We do not

greater role. The main motto is to provide the private sector a larger share, particularly in finance,

Aid appeal to help resettle Lebanese refugees Hoping for a political settlement of the Lebanese crisis, the official said that in case a solution is reached helping the return of refugees to their home, the committee will re-arrange its priorities such as to include distribution of food and medical assistance to returnees, provision of mobile medical units and repair of

damaged buildings. Eisa praised the support given by Kuwait's political leadership, headed by HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier, to the committee's activities by setting aside thousands of tons of relief aid and transporting it by military aircraft

the committee is rebuilding 33 schools and 10 health centres destroyed in torrential homeless.

away and more than 80,000 people were made homeless.

Referring to aid extended by the com-

mittee to disaster-stricken areas, he said the committee gave considerable financial and material assistance to victims of floods in Bangladesh in 1987-88 which rendered more than 30 million people homeless and destroyed crops and vast irrigated areas.

In Sudan, the official pointed out that

rains in Sudan in August last year, which also rendered some one million people Eisa concluded that necessary assistance was given to those affected by floods

to persons in need.

us." The financial allocations for

the second five-year develop-

ment plan will be higher than the

\$75 billion allocated for the first

plan, Awadi said.

relief aid to Lebanese displaced persons assistance to individuals is expected to reach KD3.6 million. Nearly one million Lebanese Muslims He indicated that the displaced would be had fled Beirut to the north or south because of the latest round of fighting that

resettled in 12 camps, each housing 5,000 families at an approximate cost of KD150,000 per camp. Services in each camp will include a water reservoir, a medical unit and

ambulance cars with a cost of KD100,000,

ate assistance to Muslims around the

world, particularly those affected by

Tareq Al Eisa, who is also responsible

for building of mosques in the Society for

Revival of Islamic Heritage, explained

that help needed for each individual, in the

form of blanket, bed mattress and food-

stuffs, would cost KD12, adding that sum

in Democratic Yemen last March during which thousands of homes were swept

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

IF you are patient in one moment of anger, you will escape a hundred days of sorrow — Chinese proverb.

El Baz stitches Arab-Israeli policy

grand decisions. But it is Ossama El Baz who from the shadows offers advice and stitches Egypt's Arab-Israeli policy together, selling it to Cairo's allies and adversaries,

Little is known about him. Baz. 58, prefers it that way. He like cigars. pizzas and classical music and shuns both publicity and the visible trappings of wealth associated with high public office.

"We can't get anywhere near him," says one senior Western

diplomat. "I've been here three years and maybe shaken his hand twice That's as near as we get to him.

His official rank, that of first under-secretary at the Foreign Ministry, belies the enormous influence he wields as adviser to Mubarak on Middle East peace diplomacy.

Former colleagues say his ideas are central to Egypt's formulation of

policy towards the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) and Israel. Behind the latest proposal to hold the first Israeli-Palestinian talks in

Cairo lies Baz's hidden hand, guiding and cajoling.
For top PLO officials, for US Ambassador Frank Wisner as well as high-level envoys from other Arab capitals, the way to Mubarak lies

through Baz's office, diplomats say.
"He's very prickly," says one visitor to the presidency, "He sat down opposite me while I was waiting to see the President and blew cigar smoke in my face and tried to find out all he could about me. I was quite unnerved by his questions."

A Palestinian acquaintance commented: "He is an aggressive

negotiator and very, very bright."

The diminutive, conservatively-dressed civil servant is valued for his experience, his wide-ranging contacts throughout the Arab world, his incorruptible image and his loyalty.

He can summarise everything you ever wanted to know about Egyptian foreign policy in five minutes, or he can lecture you for three nous without telling you a thing," says one veteran Egyptian journal-

Colleagues of his say he shows no appetite for the status symbols of maker. Apparently he owns no palatial villas, and has never to anyone's nowledge ever owned his own car.

He relaxes in his office after normal working hours by taking off his slices, putting his feet up on his desk, loosening his collar and turning up lozart, acquaintances say.

Outside the office he has been glimpsed munching on a pizza in an mexpensive restaurant, queuing to pay his son's school fees or being triven to work in a black government Mercedes.

Still, the US-educated lawyer remains an enigma. For the Egyptian journalists covering the Camp David negotiations tween Israel and Egypt in 1977, Baz was known as a hawk, constantly recodding the late President Anwar Sadat into demanding more from 'stael, (Cairo — Reuter).

Hope raised for Mandela's release

tike a man jumping out of a plane — there's no turning back and he has to hope his parachute works.

Developments in South Africa have come fast in the month since De lerk was sworn in as president of Pretoria's white-led government. But he is also taking serious risks, analysts say.

The latest move was the dawn release on Sunday of eight leading solitical prisoners, including Walter Sisulu, a close comrade in arms of the world's best-known political prisoner, Nelson Mandela.

If the black majority refrain from an outpouring of protest as the men hey regard as heroes return to society, Mandela's release may not be far

"The stage would then be set for the most far-reaching process in the .ountry's post-war history," the Sunday Times, South Africa's largest

This would be preparations for talks between Pretoria and leaders of all races, particularly the black community which still has no voice in

amonal politics. Covernment sources said the release of Mandela — the next step in is "safe landing" theory — could be as early as Christmas or January.
The sources, speaking before Sunday's release of the prisoners, said

ernment might at the same time lift a three-year-old state of ergency, thus meeting another demand of black leaders. The page of recent events, dramatic by South African standards, has constant of Pretoria's opponents by surprise.

Kirifi: Sibiya, a columnist in the anti-government black newspaper Press, wrote: "Never before have we seen such political activity de: Afrikaner tule."

But he added: "Mistrust is the operative word. And mistrust between ages enument and the people looks certain to be with us for a long

Assistance on the Blerk credit for substantially improving the and an aroment in his short time in office. they note the release of prominent political prisoners has eased

ssare for imposing more economic sanctions on South Africa, an actings week's Commonwealth summit in Kuala Lumpur. thewever, freeing political prisoners and raising expectations of

attending apartheid race laws could lead to an explosion of unrest. The sernment could then resort to the sort of repression which stamped and auton-wide black revolt in 1984-86. Volcklash could also come from fur-right whites. The Afrikaner

Passance Movement (Afrikaner Weerstandsbeweging, AWB), South Vinca's biggest neo-fascist movement, has already said it is considering mg are government over Sunday's releases.

Rightists are incensed over De Klerk's tolerance of protest marches reanised by anti-apartheid activists which have drawn tens of wastnds of people into the streets of South African cities in recent ceks (Johannesburg Reuter)

TODAY IN HISTORY

1756 - British forces under Robert Clive march against Nawab of Bengal, India.

1793 — Marie Antoinette of France is beheaded. 1806 - War starts between Turkey and Russia.

1815 - France's Napoleon Bonaparte land; as exile on island

1834 - Britain's House of Parliament is almost destroyed by [Will - Britain and Germany sign Yangtze agreement to check

aggression in China.

1916 - Allies occupy Athens, Greece, in World War I.

1940 - United States bans all shipments of steel and scrap iron

. Sapan.

1942 - Hurncane takes 11,000 lives in Bengal, India.

1949 — Civil war ends in Greece. 1951 - Pakastan's Premier Liaquat Ali Khan is assassinated.

1904 — China says it has tested its first nuclear bomb.

1970 — Anwar Sadat becomes president of Egypt, succeeding the late Gamal Abdel Nasser.

1978 — Cardinal Karol Wojtyla is elected Pope in conclave in ainan, taking name John Paul II. 1987 - Captain Blaise Compaore tightens control over

apoverished West African nation of Burkina Faso after coup hat kills President Thomas Sankara.

1988 — Investigators believe sabotage — not mechanical believe caused plane crash that killed Pakistan's President

Mohammed Zia-ul-Haq.

Aoun lacks political skills

Defiant general liked by many Muslims too

GEN. MICHEL AOUN'S deliance of Syria has endeared him to many Lebanese Muslims as well as

to his own Christian community.

But both recognise that it will take more than artillery duels to get Syrian troops out of Lebanon. Shelling intensified greatly over the weekend and continued yesterday. It has ravaged Beirut, killing 510 people and wounding some 2,000 since mid-March.

What General Aoun lacks, critics in both com-munities say, is political skill. He has no programme to turn his popularity into national unity and bring

about reforms that could end the fighting.
The general's defiance of the Syrians has always
gone down well with ordinary Christians in the
enclave east and north of Beirut, where his authority as prime minister is accepted. Despite all the casualties since he began his "resistance war" against the Syrians in mid-March, there is little sign his popular

support there is wanning.
"He is doing what has to be done," one east Beirut resident says. "The military option is the only way, whether we win or fail." Similar sentiments are expressed by many ordinary Christians.

What is more surprising to a visitor to Syrianpoliced, mainly Muslim west Beirut is the extent of the general's popularity there — and conversely, the extreme unpopularity of the Syrians in the areas

they control.
"Whoever you talk to here, you won't find anyone, whether Sunni, Shiite, Druze, or Christian, who has a good word for the Syrians," a west Beirut

resident says. Their only support comes from leaders who are frightened, and who are hated and despised by the people," he adds. "The most you will find are those who point to the chaos that would ensue if the Syrians were suddenly to withdraw."

"The people are with Aoun," another says. "He talks their language. He says what we are all saying at home, but are afraid to say in public."

"Even when he's shelling our areas, we thank him," a Shiite resident of Beirut's southern suburbs says. "I wish there were 10 more like him in this country. We don't want (Syrian President) Hafez Assad, or (Amal leader) Nabih Berri or (Druze chief) Walid Jumblatt, we want the Lebanese state and legality. If it wasn't for Aoun, the world would have forgotten about us."

Even politically minded Muslims who are highly critical of Aoun concede his popularity — and the disfavour into which the Syrians have fallen.

"It's not that people like him so much. He's popular because he's fighting the Syrians, and everybody hates them," a Shiite businessman says.

Even Syria's political allies in Lebanon admit that the behaviour of Syrian troops has alienated the people. Theft, looting, racketeering, and insulting or violent treatment of civilians halted at Syrian checkpoints, are frequently cited.

Shocking news

But Aoun's popularity among the Muslims, and

SIR: There was a shocking news on Sept 30, '89 for

all Urdu readers in Kuwait, as well as in some Gulf

states. This was about the discontinuation of Urdu

pages in the Arab Times. One strange point of

announcement was that it was without any detail or

the reason for closing Urdu pages.

Needless to write here that there are many Urdu

readers in Kuwait and most of them can read only

Urdu, and they buy the Arab Times for only these

two pages.

The Arab Times organisation has complete right

to close the Urdu pages and also they are not obliged

to tell the reason to their readers about the closure of

unclear or open like this, creates many rumours and

the days, when there were some bloody clashes

between Hindus and Muslims in India, over the

issue of Urdu. Urdu has been declared as scond

language in one part of India. Many Muslims have

been killed and their property has been damaged. Is

the closure of Urdu section in Arab Times is linked

This is only one guess, there can be many stories,

As regards the role of newspapers in the society.

The Arab Times may suffer sufficient business

Although we do not know the facts, reasons and

actual problems of the administration of Arab

Times, we still request them to continue the Urdu

SIR: Hundreds of people have phoned me or have

asked personally in various gatherings as to the reasons of the closures of Urdu pages in Arab Times. Many have enumerated baseless views and have

asked my reply. Some of them indicated that the last

issue of 30th September contained my interview and

subsequently no issue afterwards was published. I

have given my short replies to my friends and callers

on the telephones; clearly indicating that it could be

policy of the publishers, having no financial gains.

decided to close the Urdu section but it never gave

any satisfactions to Urdu lovers and well wishers

and they are still keen to know the reasons; reasons

Whatever was the final decision, I am absolutely

not in favour to vanish the pages of Urdu, which

have had tremendous progress during the past few

months. It was not only the service, but was a means

to prospective readers, to provide a chance to

express their views in the local press. Urdu is an

international language and majority of Indians.

Pakistanis and Bangladeshis, love reading it. 1

remember, once, during September I could not buy

the Arab Times and I went to various supermarkets

and bookshops but could not find a single copy as

everywhere it was sold out but vesterday, when I

went to the supermarket of my area Yarmouk at

about 11-00 pm, a number of copies were available

and this is a clear proof that the circulation of Arab

Times, after the closure of Urdu pages has

decreased. I am sure that all the members of your

I do not wish to go further in details but simply

administration will agree with me.

in a reply to restart the Urdu pages.

Mohammad Ashfaq Mailk

this is the main function of journalism to inform the

people about the facts and relay the informations in

loss due to the closure of Urdu pages.

pages as usual. It will be a good service.

Restart Urdu pages

created like this. Therefore it is better to give some

people create different speculations.

such an easy way.

But experience shows, that leaving the things

Unfortunately this action has been taken during



Major General Michel Aoun

their dislike of the Syrians, has not turned into political gain or had any effect on his confrontation with the Syrians.

His great mistake is that he does not know how to behave politically," on West Beirut analyst says. You can't get rid of the Syrians just by shelling

"It's not enough for Aoun just to stand up to the Syrians," adds another Muslim critic. "We have to begin by unifying the Lebanese. The Christians have to give to a Lebanese partner, and he is not doing

Above all, the most frequent reproach directed at the general by Muslim critics is his consistent failure to elaborate a political programme, and to emphasise willingness to concede the political reforms which are at the heart of Muslim concerns.

"If ordinary people are attracted by his rhetoric, it does not mean he has the solution," one senior Muslim politician says. "He knows how to play to

request the Chief Editor of Arab Times and its

authorities to kindly reconsider their decision and to

restart the Urdu pages as soon as possible. I assure

you that the whole community of Urdu lovers will

SIR: The cancellation of your Urdu section, be it

good or bad, was your decision to make. But as a

regular reader of both your English & Urdu section,

I feel that it is my duty to tell you that according to

my calculations it was a mistake on your part. The

question is not that other people don't understand a

certain language, the question is that certain other

people feel satisfied reading a Kuwaiti paper which

dedicates that one page to their language. Now I

don't understand any of the carcature jokes made on

the 'Filipino pages,' but I know that someone out

there who does understand them and has a good

I have many a times seen people, buying Arab Times just for its Urdu section. Those people who

are not fluent in English or know nothing of it. These

people have waited eagerly to read this paper to find

out whether the latest news they had heard last night

Anyway, the decision, as I said earlier was yours and you will be responsible for it. Were it not for the

popularity of the Urdu language, you would not be

SIR: Any mention of, Salman Rushdie or of his

cursed book 'The Satanic Verses' anywhere is a very

delicate issue in the Islamic world. And while discus-

sing it one should be very careful so as not to hurt

another in any sense be whatever his point of view on

A few days ago I read an article of Ahmad Deedat.

I have to be frank that I agree with him entirely. Had

this book been not banned and so much publicised.

it would be just another book on the bookshelves

and the issue's heat would have died down within a

few weeks. But Iran's condemning Rushdie to death

and acting as the leader country in the Islamic world

has given it just the much needed publicity and has

produced often say "Hundreds trampled in football

I know that there are people who might criticise

Indapopla,

my point of view and of Deedat's. But I clearly said

Mistake to close

laugh, is satisfied, and so am I.

tallies or not with the paper.

Delicate issue

riot, so much for tolerance.

enjoy riches for a short term.

that this is my opinion on the subject.

Deceiving production

SIR: Two series of the bestseller "Dada is Death"

telecast by Kuwait on channel two were very much

commendable. In the Malaysian language dada

means drug. The so called dada of evil destroys the

lives of innocent people while dealers and traffickers

Malaysia the true identity of Malaysia was not

shown. Malaysia has natural beauty to offer visiting

tourists. Do not judge us by this deceiving foreign

production. Malaysia is a beautiful country in the

Southeast with warm natured multiracial society.

The sequence of an attempted rescue, mother's

Since this particular TV drama was filmed outside

still receiving advertisements in Urdu.

vi. Kamai Azhar

Pakistan Arts Circle,

President,

Khaldiya.

the gallery, but he has no political programme. He has not been consistent, and I do not see him saving the country, far less reunifying it."

Aoun has from the outset insisted that there can be no discussion of political reforms while the Syrians maintain their "occupation" of two-thirds

His demand that the Syrians must withdraw while the Beirut government remains divided - and Israel remains entrenched in the south of the country, threatening Damascus by extension - is regarded by both Muslim and Christian critics as unrealistic. Recently Israel struck well outside the "security zone" it controls, snatching Sheikh Abdel Karim Obid, a leader of Lebanon's Shiites. Syria backs the Shiites' drive for political parity with Lebanon's

Some see a Syrian withdrawal as a recipe not for liberation, but for open-ended conflict, political paralysis, and partition. (Beirut - CSM)

attempt to destroy her son by smuggling in poison, unhealthy living conditions in jail and an American tourist's love affair with the victim were exaggerated

to give viewers an added thrill. Tourists are given

warm welcome with friendly greetings. It is a heaven

for tourists to venture and a hell for dada misusers. 1990 — Malaysian year of tourism.

K.V. Benjamin

Communism dying

SIR: Since the beginning of post World War II period, capitalists are always trying to destroy the communists. In this endeavour they are succeeding partly due to some strong points in the capitalist system and partly due to the weakness in the com-munist system of the type presently existing in the

Communism as propounded by Karl Marx is a very attractive system in theory only but to practice it in its originality is almost impossible and yet it survived in its crude and rude form for so many years is a mystery. Communism came into being because of the need of the hour, i.e. to fulfill the basic needs of the human beings. Application of force to the people against their wishes in the direction given by their leaders is an anti thesis of communism because this force generates resentment into the minds of the

In the name of communism its leaders have kept their subjects almost under the bondage. The torturing, repression, suppression of its subject and for-ceful territorial expansion has brought a very bad name to communism and because of this the present generation of communist regimes are ashamed to identify their governments with communism.

East Europe has already initiated action in this direction. And, good that Gorbachev has realised this and introduced his perestroika otherwise he would face the revolt from his citizens as it happened in China recently. A few days back China has boastfully celebrated 40th anniversary of communism which was nothing but the dictatorship where human creativity and natural inclinations were not encouraged much.

Man is born free and to have more of it he will strive hard once his basic needs are satisfied, this process has already been acquired by the communist regimes. Now the citizens of communist countries in the true human nature, will fight for more freedom and in the process, if I am not mistaken, with the death of this century, the entire prevailing type of communist regimes will die. China has already shown the way and some

regions in Russia and East Europe have also shown some glimpses of the events to come. The prevailing system in the communist countries will never beable to compete in the all round development with the capitalists. Their roots and everything is the same yet West Germany turned out to be the topmost nation in Europe and its brothers and sisters in the eastern wing are still dormant because of this East Germans were queuing in Prague to jump into the West. Ironically, after luring the East Germans to emigrate into the West, in some circles, West Germany is showing its resentment and disapproval to welcome the Easterners in the name and excuse that because of the new entrants into their country its economy will turn bad and unemployment to its citizens will jump up. But to my surprise, when West Germany doles out every year, in the name of war reparation, millions of DM into the coffers of Israel who in turn utilises these millions against the Arabs, doesn't its economy shatter?

> A. Veronica Fernandes, Kuwait.

Promise not to tell

I NO longer hear people saying. "Have a nice day." This salutation seems to have run its course, as has "Have a good one."

These greetings have been replaced by "Promise me you won't tell anyone that what I'm about to tell you."

This is how a typical day recently went for

I was sitting in the kitchen eating my Cheerios, and wondering how much lane Pauley makes a year, when my wife said, "I'm going to swear you to secrecy. You have to promise on your honour that it will never leave this room.

I answered, "My lips are scaled, except to finish these last few Cheerios."
The Marblewoods paid \$1 million for their house in Nantucket.

What is wrong with that?" "It was her money from her first marriage and, according to their prenuptial contract, the house is in her name.

"Thats' hot stuff, I agreed, I felt nervous walking around town with such information. Anyone could wrestle me to the ground and inject truth serum into me.

When I arrived at the office. I had a call from: my sister, Alice. "Don't tell Edith or Doris what I'm going to tell you. We're planning a trip to

"I can keep that secret," I assured her. The next call was from Edith. "Swear on the Bible that you won't say anything to Alice. They're taking a trip to Alaska. She thinks that I don't know, and I'm not going to let on to her that I know if she doesn't want to tell me.

I waited for Doris' call. She said, "Mum's the word. Edith believes that she is the only one who's heard about Alice's visit to Alaska. I knew it before she did, but Alice made me promise not to tell Edith and you -- and if you know what's good for you, you won't say anything to her children.

The part of my brain where I keeps secrets was starting to fill up. A staff member at the Boston Globe bureau swore me to eternal silence about Tip O'Neill's assessment of Barney Frank.

At lunch a friend told me, in strictest confidence, that an important Republican was turned down for an ambassadorship after it was discoverd that the large donation he had made | 11011 S Even my taxi driver whispered. "I don't want

to be quoted, and it's best if you leave my name out of this, but when Mayor Barry gave Washington the finger, he stuck himself in the As far as I can see, no one communicates with

anyone else any more without first asking the other person to cross his heart and hope to die. On just one day I became the custodian of 66 secretz smost of which hywas assured could below-the lid-off-the human race of anyone choked them out of me.

I don't know how many more I can keep, but I feel as if I've reached my limit. For me, one of the ways to deal with secrets is to immediately unioad them onto somebody else.

For example, if George tell me some hot stuff about Joe, and I swear Ben to secrecy when I relate it to him, then it becomes Ben's problem and not mine.

Sealing another person's lips is now the main form of communication between people. Having said that, I would appreciate it if you kept the contents of this column to yourselves. Los **Angeles Times Syndicate**

Quote me

"I plead with the Cypriot government to have mercy on my son and reduce the court's sentence to a minimum. My son did not commit any harm to the Cypriot government or people whom we respect."— Salma, the mother of Emile Alam Eldin Ghazali appealing to the Cypriot authorities on his behalf.

"I ask the Cypriot government to allow me to visit my son Emile in prison and speak to him even if for a short period." — Mother of Emile Ghazali imploring to the Cypriot government to visit him in jail.

My son Emile had nothing against the Cypriot government or people. What happened was part of the inter-Lebanese conflict." — Emile's father asking the Cypriot government to hand over the convicts to Lebanon's Muslim-led regime. "We have had further assurances this week from Iranian

sources that the three British hostages — Terry Waite.

John McCarthy and Brian Keenan — are alive." — A spokeswoman for the Archbishop of Canterbury's office confirming seized Britons in Lebanon, according to Iranian sources, are alive. "It's only my second trip to Soweto in my life and I'm 45. I had to get a taxi to find the way here. I could not control my curiosity just to come and get a glimpse of this man's face."
—Said a white South African waiting to pay his respects to Walter Sisulu.

"Today is just the beginning of our celebrations. Next January, we will be celebrating the return of the man himself — Mandela — and the following December we will markly to the limited states." march to the Limpopo (the border with black-ruled states) to fetch home Oliver Tambo." -- A radicalized South African youth envisaging a timetable of change.

The ANC leader clearly understands the power he wickls. If, by remaining in jail, he can achieve the unbanning of his and other organisations and strengthen the ANC's posisuggests he will opt for the tough choice." — Gary van Staden writes in the Star daily of Johannesburg on Mandels references.

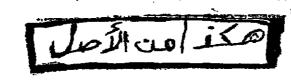
dela refusing freedom unless there is a gain to it (freedom). "I was quite prepared for death ... however, I knew the INVOIV pressure was building, and that sooner or later they would have to give in. It was not possible to despair." — Walter of Sisulu's response on being asked if he feared dying whilst in itsi

Racial prejudice blasphemes against the creator. To

cultivate racist thoughts goes against the message of Christ."—The pope on the evil of prejudice to a congregation

Love must not be confused with sexuality. In the life of man and woman there can be much love beyond sexual relations, as there can be sexual relations without love. Prostitution, which is also rife in your country, is typical of a disastrous break between

sexual relations and love." -- Pope John Paul bringing out the difference between sex



Double blow to US plan

hud said.

without permission.

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Oct 15, (Agencies): Underground leaders of the Palestinian uprising and Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir dealt a double blow today to US efforts to bring about Israeli-

The PLO-backed uprising leadership urged Palestinians to "reject the suspicious American role, foremost of which is the five-point proposal of (Secretary of State) James Baker."

In their 47th leaflet, distributed in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip as PLO leaders met in Baghdad, they stressed that only the Palestine Liberation Organisation could appoint Palestinian delegates

Shooting quizzed

Israel undecided on diplomat

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Oct 15, (Agencies): Israel has not decided what it will do about a British diplomat who questioned the shooting of a Palestinian last week, Foreign Ministry spokesman Yosi Amihud said

The Foreign Ministry will relate to the subject in all its possible

The television correspondent's attribution was not correct," Ami-

Last night, Israel television quoted Amihud as saying Israel was

Callan, Britain's top diplomat in the Israeli-occupied territories,

He quoted a Nablus woman as saying that on Monday Israeli troops

had shot dead Palestinian student Nidal Al-Habash after he had

A leading British Sunday newspaper highlighted today the Israeli brutality against the Palestinian uprising and suggested that to some Israelis the draconian tactics applied were a "shocking echo" of the

The Sunday Times newspaper directed its attention at the present military trial in Israel which has uncovered "chilling brutality in the army's ranks against the Palestinians and chaos in the chain of

give Israel a clear veto on Pales-

tinian delegates and would allow

Palestinians to raise demands

unrelated to elections in the

ing to ensure his own peace

initiative never has to be

implemented by setting terms

which the Palestinians are bound

Critics accuse Shamir of want-

preliminary talks.

ing session of "the necessity of guaranteeing the impar-

plan to find a just settlement for the Palestinian problem taking into consideration the right of the Palestinian people for self-determination ... and the establishment of

its independent state," he quoted Arafat as saying.
The council, the top PLO authority in between meetings

of the Palestine National Council (PNC) or parliament-in-

exile, is also expected to see lively debate over the next two ideas on the fallening PLO dialogue with Washington.

"The election process should be part of a comprehensive

considering steps against Callan for entering two West Bank towns

He said an Israel television report yesterday that the Foreign Ministry was considering steps against Consul General Ivan Callan

aspects on receiving all the details." Amihud told Reuters.

Amihud said: "I did not say those things."

visited Nablus and Beit Sahour on Wednesday.

The army has denied the eyewitness report.

stopped and raised his hands in surrender.

Likud party, rejected Egypt's invitation to talks with a PLO-

Likud sources said they were

counting on the PLO's Central

Council, meeting in Baghdad, to

reject the Baker formula and take

the pressure off Israel to respond.

Baker's points, saying they allow Egypt to consult the PLO, do not

Elections must be impartial, says Arafat

tiality of the elections."

Shamir has objected to three of

backed delegation in Cairo.

Shamir meanwhile told the Israeli newspaper Ma'ariv there was no need for talks in Cairo at all, since Israel would only talk to Palestinians from the occupied territories and would not let the PLO play any role.

"Who says it has to be in Cairo? Why go all the way to Cairo when both sides, Israelis and Palestinian, are here?" the hardline Israeli leader asked.

tions in the

leis lichten

gradud ak

ed as all ling

and while

and har De

on the life

her There

· That I dogs.

. So her that

 $M_{\mu m \, \nu jk}$

Nul.

grade is

and gra-

won't g

inch. water

ខាត់ការក្រ

i i dagi

" chi of ke

* 1 to 1 (a)

· M· JII

ar dang.

 $i \cdot n_{MMN_i}$

حواريسا

Construite

Barr ga

and dreg.

arter :

. 15.7

It was his most outspoken rejection to date of any Egyptian mediation role. The director-general of

Shamir's office, Yossi Ben-Aharon, told Israel radio the message was that Israel would not agree to the participation of Palestinians from outside the territories or to any process leading towards a Palestinian state.

The unified leadership of the uprising, a coalition of nationalist groups, said talks with Israel must be held within the framework of an international peace conference and cover Palestinian demands for self-determination and statehood.

But Shamir said any talks prior to Israeli-proposed elections in the territories would be purely technical and Israel would send "bureaucrats...not statesmen or politicians.'

Baker last week proposed a five-point framework for Israeli-Palestinian talks on elections and other issues in Cairo, giving Egypt a major role in arranging the Palestinian delegation through contacts with Israel and Washington.

He intervened after Israel's inner-cabinet, due to the blocking vote of Shamir's rightist

BAGHDAD, Oct 15, (Reuter): PLO leader Yasser Arafat

insisted today on guarantees that any elections in the Israeli-occupied territories would have to be impartial.

Arafat, who has yet to react to Egyptian and US ideas on talks between Israel and the Palestinians on such elections,

A radical PLO wing is determined to use the meeting of

was opening a leadership meeting of the PLO.

One shot dead as protest mounts

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM Oct 15, (Agencies): Israeli troops shot dead a Palestinian and worm ded at least 15 others yesterday during protest marches and clashes in the occupied territories.

Palestinian sources said Ramadan Mohammed Kawasmi, 18, was painting nationalist Palestinian slogans in the West Bank town of Hebron when Israeli troops came upon him and shot him dead. The army said it was

checking the report.

In the Gaza Strip, troops shot and wounded at least 15 Palestinians, including a seven-year-old girl shot in the head with live mition, Arab bospital work-

Israel radio said troops clamped a curiew on Kfar Malik, where 200 Palestinians had earlier marched vowing to fight Israel to the death.

A corfew was also imposed on the West Bank village of Kibya after eight demonstrators were

The protest march in Kfar Malik, led by three squads of masked youths dressed in jeans and black jackets, was held in bon-our of a villager killed by Israeli troops a year ago. Omar Al Ahsi was 22 when he

was shot during a clash with troops, one of about 560 Arabs killed in the 22-month-old uprising against Israeli occupation. "Even if Israel kills 100 a day,

we will not surrender," the mar-

chers shouted. An army spotter plane circled Kfar Malik as the masked youths, followed by scores of chanting, triulating women and girls, marched through streets festooned with outlawed Palestinian flags

and pro-PLO graffiti. Young girls carried placards with pictures of Yasser Arafat, chairman of the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO), and dogans vowing that Alisi had not died in vain.

About 15 minutes after the marchers had dispersed, piercing whistles warned of the approach of Israeli troops.

Youths scattered and mothers called children inside. By the time the Israeli patrols arrived, the treets were deserted except for goats and donkeys. Troops told journalists the

rillage was a closed military area and escorted them out. Two or three rocks were thrown at the departing convoy but the soldiers The army imposed curfews on Nazia village and Dier Al Balah

and Jabalya refugee camps in the Gaza Strip. A curfew lifted earlier on Shati camp was reimposed, Palestinian sources said. Masked assailants stabbed to death an Arab prostitute in the Gaza Strip as Palestinians

observed a general strike throughout the occupied territories yesterday in protest over prison condi-tions in Israeli jails, Arab reports The latest victim was Fatma Isbitan Abu Shaer, 33, who's stabbed body was discovered in the Gaza Strip late Friday night.

Arab reports said masked men slew her on her doorstep and then dumped her body outside of Nasser hospital. The army command confirmed the death, but said it was checking

the motives behind the killing. Arab reporters said she was killed because she was a pros-titute, but nationalist groups have sometimes killed prostitutes and drug dealers as collaborators to

purge unwanted elements from their society. Abu Shaer's murder brings to 129 the number of Palestinians killed as suspected collaborators by fellow Arabs since the aprising

began in December 1987.

The one-day general strike was called by the Islamic resistance movement or "Hamas" (zeal), whose spiritual leader, Sheikh Ahmed Yassin, is currently being beld in an Israeli prison.

Human rights groups, including the London-based Amnesty International, have often criticised conditions at Israeli detention "Palestinians face inade:

food and medical care, and prisons are often overcrowded," said a lawyer for Al Haq, a watch group founded by Palestinian lawyers. Oded Erez.

Christian-led government said summer time would not end until midnight today. Political sources said both governments had actually agreed

on the issue and the Muslim decree was an error. Muslim Voice of the Nation radio admitted the mistake, telling listeners that summer time would in fact end a day later than it has previously announced.

A hooded Palestinian tightens a chain pulled around his neck during a march marking the one-year anniversary when a Palestinian transfer

Lebanese legislators discuss timetable

Pullout hinders accord

Even time divides

BEIRUT, Oct 15, (Reuter): Lebanon, divided by war and rival

clocks at midnight vesterday at the end of summer time. The

The Muslim-led government told people to turn back their

governments, disagreed over the time today.

Malik village was shot dead by Israeli troops (Reuter wirephoto)

phased withdrawal of Syria's 40,000 troops to be completed within a year.

An Arab League committee comprising Saudi Arabia. Morocco and Algeria has proposed in the peace plan a gradual pullout from Beirut and its immediate surroundings in two years, to be followed by total evacuation at a later stage after conclusion of a Lebanese-Syrian security pact.

The Christians acknowledged that a quick withdrawal would leave a security vacuum and allow militias to seize 70 per cent of the territory now under Syrian

control. But they insisted two years was too long.

Damascus and its Muslim

allies are expected to rush for special" Syrian-Lebanese relations. The Christians would go for that if their demand for a withdrawal timetable is met. In Beirut, Christian army

commander, Gen. Michel Aoun, urged the deputies in a statement yesterday not to "make any com-. mitment that would be viewed as a concession on (Lebanon's)

M DEAST BRIEFS

have no mercy on anyone who makes concessions no matter

whose 20,000 mainly Christian units fought the Syrians for six months this year

An Arab League-brokered ceasefire halted the bloodshed on

George Saadeh, the most prominent of the Christian deputies in Tail, said. "We are asking for guarantees, clarifica-tions and amendments on the sovereingty (Syrian withdrawal)

clause. "If we don't agree on that clause, the rest of the agreement collapses," he said yesterday in an interview with the Paris-based Radio Monte Carlo.

Saudi Arabia, spearheading Arab League efforts on Lebanon's behalf, was in contact this weekend with both Syria and Iraq seeking their help in bringing their allies in Lebanon to demonstrate more flexibility.

King Fahd sent a message to Iraqi President Saddam Hussein. the second since the Tail sessions began, while his Foreign Minister, Prince Saud Al Faisal, conferred by telephone with Syrian Vice President Abdel-Halim Khaddam.

the PLO's 108-member central council to press for rejec-tion both of the elections plants proposed by Israel and of US and Egyptian suggestions for amending it. A Palestiman spoke analysis Arafal spoke at the open-Hundreds register for poll in Jordan

AMMAN, Oct 15, (AP): More than 600 candidates registered yesterday for Jordan's first general elections in 22 years, a vote that will help seal the kingdom's separation from the Israelioccupied West Bank.

People want freedom. They want jobs. And they want to lower the prices, said Audetallah Al Kaissey, who is seeking one of the Amman area's 24 seats in the new 80-member Parliament.

Campaigning for the Nov 8 election officially opened yesterday. Amman residents awoke to find hundreds of campaign banners suspended over busy streets and armies of campaign workers shoving leastets under windshield wipers.

Several tried appeals to women voters, who can cast ballots and seek office for the first time in a general election. None have been held since they gained the vote in 1974.

In Amman, retired army officers lined up with Muslim fundamentalists, communists, capitalists, women's rights activists and former Palestinian fighters to submit their names.

The Interior Ministry said 602 candidates registered nationwide, the first of three days to sign up. Local governors have three days to aprove or reject candidates. Those spurned can appeal to courts, which must rule within another three days.

Officials earlier said that 920 people across the country were planning to run in the first nation-wide voting since April 1967, two months before israel captured the West Bank.

Kopp involved in Irangate

ZURICH, Oct 15, (Reuter): The hus-band of a former Swiss justice mini-ster, who was forced to resign because of a drugs and money-laundering scandal, was involved in the Irangate affair, a Zurich newspaper

said today.
Sonntagsblick, quoting former Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) member Richard Brenneke, said Hans Kopp played a major part in arranging the secret sale of US weapons to Iran. Kopp has denied

the charges. Kopp's wife, Elizabeth, last month breame Switzerland's first ex-cabinet minister to be charged with a Criminal offence.



The mother of a Lebanese jailed in Cyprus for eight years for smuggling arms appealed to the Cypriot government on Sunday to reduce his sentence.

"I plead with the Cypriot government to have mercy on my son and reduce the court's sentence to a minimum. My son did not commit any harm to the Cypriot government or people whom we respect," said Salma, the mother of Emile Alam Eldin Ghazali.

Ghazali was among six Lebanese convicted over an alleged plot to kill Lebanese Christian Army commander Michel Agun by shooting down his helicopter at Lamaca airport in May.

The father and mother of Ghazali, read a newspaper that carried the news of

their son's imprisonment for eight years in Cyprus. (Reuter wirephoto)

Tight security for **Egypt-Libya talks**

MERSA METRUH, Egypt, Oct 15. (Agencies): Troops ringed a cliffside guesthouse in this Mediterranean resort today ready for Libyan leader Muammar Khaddafi's first visit to Egypt for 16 years to talk with his old foe. President Hosni Mubarak.

Roads have been swept, walls painted white and street lights repaired while overnight the town recaptured some of its World War Two flavour as the rumble of military trucks echoed on the dusty streets and helicopters roared overhead.

One witness spotted the armoured presidential Mercedes of Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak being brought into town tied to the back of a truck. Privately officials said Khaddafi's visit was likely to start with a face-to-face reconciliation meeting with Muberak early on

Monday. Presidential sources had said earlier they would meet on Sunday.

The newspaper Al Ahram said in its early Sunday editions that Mubarak and Khaddafi would meet on Monday and reported a senior Libyan delegation arrived on Friday in Marsa Matrouh to make preparations.

The Middle East News Agency (Mena) also said preparations were under way for the meeting "in the next few days" in Marsa Matrouh, about 500 kilometres northwest of Cairo.

Mena said the summit "would be followed by a series of exchanged visits" between the Arab leaders and their talks would deal with means of developing and promoting Egyptian-Libyan relations and various Arab

Iraq, claim Damascus lost its 1976 Arab League peacekeeping mandate when it sided with Muslims in the civil war. They have demanded a timetable for

Palestinian protest

TAJF, Oct 15, (Agencies): Leg-

islators discussed in meetings

today a timetable for a Syrian

Lebanon, bowing to the Chris-

tians' main precondition for a

settlement to the 14-year-old

Syria's role in Lebanon and

the future relations between the

two neighbouring countries are

the last pending items on the

agenda of the parliament debate

on an Arab league-proposed

The Syrian military presence is

the most explosive of the four

chapters of the plan being discus-

sed since Sept 30 by 63

parliamentarians — 33 Chris-

tians and 30 Muslims - of the

chamber's 73 surviving mem-

Syrians, their main protectors, to

secure political reforms that

would give them an equal share

The Christians, backed by

of power with the Christians.

Muslims are clinging to the

civil war.

peace plan.

withdrawal from

determined to fight Israel

Syria more

DAMASCUS, Oct 15, (Agencies): Syria said today its Air Force was more determined to fight Israel after a Syrian pilot flew his MiG-23 fighter to the

Jewish state "Treason by a traitor who was mobilised by the Israeli enemy would not affect the greatness of this force, its loyalty to the nation

and its commitment to defend the Arab land," said the official Tishrin newspaper. "Syria which is continuing its march to achieve strategic parity with the Zionist enemy is confident in its men and their high

combat spirit," the Al Thawra daily said. The official newspapers praised Syria's Air Force which will celebrate its 43rd anniversary tomorrow, five days after one of its pilots said he defected

to Israel. Syria said yesterday the pilot, whom it named as Bassam Al Adl, flew to Israel at the end of a spying mission for the Jewish

"The Air Force will celebrate its anniversary tomorrow while it is more determined to continue its glorious march with a greater will for achieving victory," Al Thawra said.

The former head of Israel's Air Force intelligence said yesterday the Syrian MiG-23 fighter jet flown to Israel this week provides the West with "a first hand touch" on advanced Soviet-

designed avionics.
"It is a dream come true for every chief of intelligence to have (hold of) an enemy aircraft which .. can now be evaluated and test flown," said reserve Brig. Gen.

Erez is a former Israeli fighter pilot and served as head of the Air Force intelligence.

"The Lebanese people will

before a ceasefire is due to end in southern Sudan's civil war, the government is airlifting fresh supplies of Chinese arms to the besieged town of Juba, diplomats say.

A Libyan commercial plane makes two flights a day to ferry arms from the capital. Juba, the biggest town in the south, is under siege by Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA) rebels, the diplomats said. (Reuter).

Algerian fundamentalists re-tried: Hundreds of Islamic militants demonstrated peacefully today at the start of the re-trial of 15 Algerian fundamentalists charged with armed insurrection against the state.

The defendants, sporting thick beards, skull caps and

robes, were found guilty in 1987 by a state security court of theft, murder and plotting to overthrow the government.

Earthquake hits Turkey: An earthquake measuring 3.9 on the open-ended Richter scale shook the Turkish capital Ankara last night but there were no reports of damage or casualties, officials said. The Kandilli Observatory in Istanbul said it was unable to pinpoint the epicentre of the quake, which shook buildings at about 11.15 pm (2115 GMT). (Reuter)

King Fahd appoints: King Fahd of Saudi Arabia appointed Mohammed Bin Jubeir as justice minister yes-

appointed Mohammed Bin Jubeir as justice minister yesterday. The Saudi Press Agency (SPA) reported.

Jubeir, a minister of state without portfolio, had been acting justice minister since Sheikh Ibrahim Al Sheikh resigned in May for health reasons. (Reuter) Next drug summit in Iran: The next Middle East

conference on combatting drugs will be held next year in Iran, Radio Tehran reported on Sunday.

The decision was taken at the 25th UN regional conference on combatting drugs which was held recently in

Ankara, Turkey. (Kuna) Mrs Mitterrand supports Kurds: First Lady

of France Danielle Mitterrand presided over an inter-national conference on "The Kurdish Identity" yesterday and a British parliamentarian told delegates Turkey should be barred from the Common Market for its treatment of the Middle East minority.

Danielle Mitterrand said she was "proud to be with her

Kurdish friends when they claim their identity and cultural

Jordan to streamline laws: Jordan's Justice Minister Rateb Al Wazani said the kingdom was tighten-ing laws on economic crimes such as bribery and corrup-

The English-language Jordan Times newspaper today quoted Wazani as saying Jordan was studying tough legislation on economic crimes to include mismanagement and misallocation of funds by public sector officials.

Sudan acquires Chinese arms: Three weeks Kardish rebels killed: Turkish forces killed seven Kurdish rebels, including two women, near the southeastern town of Eruh Saturday night, security sources said. The Marxist guerrillas were shot dead in fighting which was continuing in rugged areas north of the Iraqi border.

Ethiopian rebels appeal: Ethiopian rebels today appealed for 270,000 tonnes of cross-border emergency food aid it said would be needed next year by an estimated

1.5 million people in guerrilla-held territory.

The relief arm of the rebel Eritrean People's Liberation Army said the emergency aid was needed in Eritrea, Ethiopia's northernmost province, where fighting between the rebels and government troops has left segments of the population beyond the reach of UN-co-ordinated aid. (AP)

Campaign to cut infant deaths: North African states have launched a campaign to vaccinate 12 million children and 14 million women of child-bearing age in an ambitious drive to cut high infant mortality rates.

The three-day campaign, which began on Saturday, is organised by the newly-created Arab Maghreb Union linking Algeria, Libya, Mauritania, Morocco and Tunisia in a regional bloc similar to the European Economic Community. (Reuter)

Mayor criticises: Mayor Teddy Kollek on Sunday criticised Jewish extremists' plans to lay what they believe will be the cornerstone for the third Jewish temple near the entrance to one of Islam's holiest sites.

The event, planned for Monday, "goes against every Jewish tradition," Kollek told Israel Radio. "It is simply a foolish public relations stunt." (UPI)

Pardon denied: The British embassy denied in Khartourn yesterday that relatives of a British family murdered in Sudan by Palestinians had offered a full pardon sparing the lives of the convicted killers. An embassy press release said none of the Britons involved had been consulted by Sudanese authorities since the supreme court last month gave relatives the options of having the killers executed, receiving blood money or pardoning them. (Reuter)

Walk home march: Sobbing grandmothers and children scuffled with United Nations troops who blocked an attempt by hundreds of Greek Cypriot refugees to return to their homes in Turkish-occupied north Cyprus

Mideast tour: Three European Economic Community foreign ministers plan a Middle East tour in November and hope to meet Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat and Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, diplomats said.

48 executed: Iran executed at least 48 people in the last lew days, 41 of them convicted narcotic drug traffickers, ending a nearly two-month bull in mass executions, Tehran residents reached by telephone said on Sunday.

Iraq plans grand celebrations for new Faw city

BAGHDAD, Oct 15, (AP): The government appointed a new governor for the war-devastated city of Faw just days before the population will be allowed to return, the governor of neighbouring Basra said yester-

Anwar Saeed Al Hadithi told the Associated Press in a telephone interview that the new governor of Faw, a port city which had a population of about 50,000, is Najib Mohammad Salman, who has already assumed office along with other government

Iraq is planning for grand celebrations on Oct 25 to mark the inauguration of the new

city and its reopening to the civilian population, evacuated immediately after the war broke out in September 1980.

President Saddam Hussein has sent special envoys to all Arab leaders inviting them to attend the celebrations, but there is no word yet on who is coming.

Al Hadithi said life will return to normal in the city, which lies on the west bank of the Shatt Al-Arab waterway. The ceasefire line runs down the middle of the disputed water-

Al Hadithi said all the main rebuilding projects have been completed in the city, virtually destroyed during the 8-year Gulf

The government has rebuilt offices,

schools, hospitals and repaved the city streets.

The Basra governor said the government has allocated plots of land to each family who used to live in Faw to rebuild a new house in addition to more than 10,000 dinars

Locals are expected to start building their houses as soon as they return, he said.

Al Hadithi said all rivers and the irrigation system in the area were cleaned so that farmers can start planting for the coming winter growing season.

Waite is alive, church told

LONDON. Oct 15, (AP): The Church of England said today it has been assured by a reliable Iranian informant that missing envoy Terry Waite is alive on his 1.000th day in

captivity.

The unidentified source also provided assurances that two other missing Britons — journalist John McCarthy and northern Irish teacher Brian Keenan - are alive, said Eve Keatley, a spokeswoman for Archibishop of Canterbury Robert

Waite, 50, the archbishop's personal emissary, dropped out of sight in Beirut on Jan 20, 1987 while trying to negotiate the release of two US

CINEMA

Al Andalus Arabic film Salmiya Hall booked Al Hamra Devil's Three Drive-In Arabic film Al Firdous Aitbaar

Fahaheel Open Dil-e-Nadaan

Fahaheel Salamander

Al Jahra Willow

Granada Deadly Illusion

Sclaibikbat Prize Fighter

Лееb Teen Tikka

Ahmadi Drive-in Low Blow

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait City Al Kuwait Pharmacy, Safat Square

Hawalli and Nugra Al Saada Pharmacy Al Othman Street

Salmiya and Rumaitheya Randa Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak Street

Fahaheel The Gulf Pharmacy Polyclinic Street

Jleeb Al Shuyook Al Salam Pharmacy Jleeh Al Shuyookh

Al Zahra Pharmacy Jahra

PRAYERS

Fajr Zobr 4.31 am 11.34 2.50 pm Maghreb

 All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered daily. except Thursdays, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.



Some of the dancers rehearsing a scene.



Saju (Aritin Haider) and Rupai (Feroz) share a moment of bliss.

Nakshi Kanthar Maath

A GROUP of Bangladeshis are all set for the opening of their most ambitious venture yet, a musical entitled "Nakshi Kanthar Maath" (The Field of Embroidered Quilt").

The Bengali, written by Poet Jassimuddin, centres around the theme of the loss of love through a series of tragic events.

The Bangladeshis, all amateurs, have presented several musicals and dramas in Kuwait. These include a musical entitled Writu Ranga, a musical that revolved around changing seasons and the effect this has on people. In their latest musical, they hope to depict the

innocence of young love, embellished with emotional conflict and music, it promises to be an entertaining venture. Dr Rashid Haider, who is directing it, said he hopes to transcend the language barrier through

language will be no barrier," he said. Elaborate sets to recreate the paddy fields of Bangladesh are being built; costumes to match the mood were made and brought from that country. The production requires a large cast of dancers,

music. "Everyone can appreciate the music, and

trained by Arifin Haider, who will play, Saju, the female lead

Feroz M. Raja is Rupai, a principal character in the musical. Haidar, who is an eye-specialist, works with complete amateurs, turning them into near professionals. Most performers will be making their debut in this production.

Haider said the theme revolves around Rupai and Saju, and their love which is crushed by social prejudices. Rupai and Saju come from two different villages, separated by paddy fields. After their first meeting at the "Rain Dance", they continue their friendship, which soon turns into love. After several hardships, the lovers are united, only to be separated again. This time, the separation is long and unending. This part of the play shows Saju pining for Rupai's return. He never comes back.

The story gives wide scope for dramatising situations, and presenting them through dance and music. "It will be a spectacle of emotions, music and dance," said Haider.

The musical will be performed in the first week of November at the Doha Entertainment City theatre.

KTV 1 I.ocal MORNING PERIOD 6.00 Night chemists 9.30 The opening and Holy

Quran 9.40 Sabah Al Khair news and variety 9.50 Around the World: Cartoon serial

10.05 Magazine D'Actualite 10.20 Al Ghaba: Daily Arabic serial (Part I), Suhair starring Yousif Ramzi. Shaban, Nawal Abu Al Fotooh, and Najah Al Mouji

11.35 United Arab Emirates popular arts: Variety programme, (Part 2) 2.20 Sabah Al Khair news

12.30 News summary 12.35 Holy Quran and Closedown EVENING PERIOD

4.00 The opening and Holy Quran 4.15 The World Today via

Satellite 4.45 Al Forsan Al Thaltha: Cartoon serial (Part 5.15 Children and Summer: children programme, presented by Mama Anisa

airlines and official advertisements 6.15 Al Tarceq Illa Al Qods: Historical serial (Part

7.15 Holy Quran and Science: Religious programme, presented and prepared by Dr Ahmad Shawqi 8.00 Omsiyat Al Ethneen:

Local programme, prepared and presented by Mohammed Al Barjes 8.30 Good evening and

local news 9.00 Arabic news 9.45 Ahlan Ya Jeddo Al Aziz: Arabic serial

(Part 14) 10.30 Masra Al Mutanabi: Historical serial (Part 3), starring Abdullah Ghaith, Samecha Ghaith, Samecha Ayoob, and Ameena

11.45 News summary

11.50 The World Today via 12.15 Holy Quran and Satellite

Closedown KTV 2

6.00 Opening announ-cement & Holy Quran announ-6.10 Little Rascats. A cartoon series for children 6.30 Wild Life "Camel"

Αn

Afghani

immigrant introduced the "camel" into Australia where it grew in great numbers...
7.00 Roving Report. A weekly round-up of local. Arab and inter-

national news, events

and activities... 7.30 Charles in Charge Piece of Cake". All the family members are preparing themselves to receive their absent father...but matters has changed unexpectedly.

8.00 News in English

3,30 The Scientific programme. A local scientific programme discussing various

scientific topics... 9.00 Studio 5-B "Rags of Richness." As the marriage of the coquettish co-host of the morning Television talk-show fails, she plans to return to her old ex-boylriend.

whom she finds has

chan**ged a** lot... 10.00 Better Days. "Never Blow Up the World". A new beautiful girl student joins the school where two close friends misundefstood her behaviour.

10.30 Jake and the Eatman. "Bewitched, Bothered & Bewithered". A gang forges and smuggles coms... Jake with the help of the Fatman's boss plan to chase the gang... 11.30 News in brief

11.45 Magazine D'Actualité

Bharat LAST Friday, the UMO Bharat

Indian embassy auditorium. It started at 9.00 am with the interschool quiz competition. This was inaugurated by the director of the Indian School J.A.S. Newton, Four of the Indian Schools in Kuwait participated: The Senior Indian School Salmiyah, the Junior Indian School — Salmiya, The New Indian School — Jabriyah and the Indian

School — Mangaf. Due to the large age span the con-testants were divided into two groups, junior and senior.

The results of the quiz are: The senior group was won by New Indian School, Jabrieh. The team members being: Pawan Mehra, Kartika Perumal, Shafeeq, Joe Cherian, Vinu Sebastian. The individual top scorer was Shafeek.

The junior group won by Sr. Indian School, Salmiya. The team members are: Rohit Thomas Koshy. Parthasarathy Srenivasan, Allistar D'Silva, Zean Zarina John, Vanitha Dhutia. The individual top scorer is Allistar D'Silva.

At 6.00 pm a fancy dress competition was inaugurated by Varghese Gee, First Secretary of the Indian Embassy. More than 150 competitors took part in this very popular event. The following were ected as finalists. They are expected to compete in the finals on November 9 at the Sharq auditorium.

Group 1: Anil Gee Varghese Indian School Mangaf, Leena Jamal Paul, Carmel School, Salwa; Nishal Chandramohan, Indian School, Salmiya; Ranjini Ashok Kumar, Indian School, Sahniya, Reni Paul Wadhawa, Carmel School, Salwa; Seeba





Two of the fancy dress contestants.



Junior group quiz winners and their quiz master Rajan Daniel.

Group 2: Monika Baptist, Carmel School, Salwa; Ruchi Raina, Jr. Indian School, Salmiya; Rashmi Ashok, Indian School, Salmiya; Subha Suresh, Carmel School,

Indian School, Salmiya; Veena Annie Varghese, Indian School, Sal-

Group 3: Mohideen Chayathottam, Raju Thiramoolpuram, T.K. The judges were Raman, Madhu, Gopi and Isac. Kunhimohamed welcomed gath-

vote of thanks.

ering and Rajan K. John recorded

WHATSON

ARTS

Islamic Art A SIX week - 12 lecture

course on Islamic Art will be given in English at the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah on Sunday and Tuesday mornings from 10.00 - 12.00 noon. October 29 through December 1000

An eight week - eight leeture course on Islamic Art will be given in Arabic at the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah on Monday afternoons from 4.00 - 6.00 pm from October 30 through December 19, 1989.

To register for either of these courses please sign up at the Dar Al Athar during museum hours 8.30 am - 12.30 pm.

SOCIAL

Coiva Nite OCT 19: Annual Colva Nite at New Ballroom of Ramada Al Salem Hotel. Top Ranks in attendance. For details contact Tele, 2413884 2434776/56291-41 4310913 after 5 pm.

Navelim Youth Centre

NOV 16: A annual gettogether nite with live music from "Stepping Stones and Top-Ranks" having lots more amusements, surprises awaiting at Le Mirage ballroom -Ramada Al Salam Hotel. Contact: Mr Alex - 2426334, Mr Marian — 2416945

Tivim Centre's Breeze 89 is going to hit the floors of Ramada Al Salam Hotel's new ballroom on 26, 10,89 at a social evening organised in commemoration of village festival. Top Rank and Stepping Stones will provide scintillating music. Highlights include Made For Each Other Contest, a Bail Room Competition and a lot of surprises. For further information please contact Casmiro or Mario on Tel. No. 2441860/67. after 3.30 pm.

DEC 21: Star Nite Stepping

Stones have stepped in and with Perfect Strangers it's going to be a nite to Celebrate Yultide. Fun fare for children and variety programme for others starting from 5-8.30 pm and goes on from 9 pm until sumpluous buffet mid-night. A galore of prizes with Hamper lucky draws under 555 sponsorship invitations with Shop No. 34 ex New Super Market and contact Tel. 5331940, 2413706 Res.

Deep Dewaii OCT 19, at 7.00 pm; Indian Arts Circle, Funaities, Organised by Satkaar, a musical evening with dances, songs and a brief comedy drama, to celebrate the festival of lights --Deepawali. For invitation cards, contact: Rajpal Tyagi, 5623545; Pushpender Sharma,

British Council

5620810.

Woody Woodpecker and His Friends: Wednesday, Oct 18 at 6.00 pm; Thursday, Oct 19 at 10.30 pm. Meet the fast-talking Woody Woodpecker and his friends: Buss Buzzard, Chilly Willy, Wally Walrus and Andy Panda. Join them in their full-filled adventures and have a great time!

Free admission but please book seats by calling: 2515512, 2533204 and 2533227. Carnatic Music

THERE will be a Music Performance by Maharajapuram Santhanam on October 17. 1989. For your reservations contact Tel: 5627718 or 5631230 or 5612114.

Jazz Night OCT 18: Jazz Night, featuring June Woolston (vocals), at Messilah Beach Hotel, Al Amal, at 8 pm. Also features Highspirits with Jack (tenor, sax). For further detials call 5640981). Daniella BBO

OCT 19: 7 pm. Daniella starts social season with BBO Evening at the Gazelle Club. For reservations please call Karen-Marie — 3715146; or Winnie — 5733382 before Oct

Carnatic Music Carnatic Music by Shri Maharajapuram Santhanam: The Music Performance will be held on 17th October 1989 at Indian Embassy Hall auditorium at 7.30 pm. For collecting your entry passes. please contact: 4898891. 5627718, 5631230, 5612114, 3920820, 3718353.1

Condolence meeting

A condolencle meeting will be held on Oct 19. Thursday at 6.00 pm in the premises of Bangladesh embassy in Kuwait, by the Shatadal cultural group for the late famous singer Hemanta Mukherjee and the distinguished litterateur Dr Abu Hena Mustafa Kamal. A cultural function will follow the programme. All are cordially

Flassik's Halloween THE Filipino Ladies Associa-tion in Kuwait (Flassik) celebrates the finest weather in Kuwait and the magical aura Halloween night with a costume party at the Meridien Hotel's Al Jahra Ballroom on Tuesday, October 31, 1989. Flassik friends and supporters should look forward to an enjoyable evening as once again Flassik enjoins the Filipino community and their friends to share some of their blessings to the distressed Filipino workers in Kuwait. The proceeds of Halloween

which has relentlessly given assistance to the unforunate Filipino workers here.

Guests are encouraged to wear their costumes to the affair to add an aura of mystery to the evening. Aside from a sumptous dinner and a show featuring a bevy of talents from Flassik friends, a contest among the guests will offer trophies and other valuable prizes to the spookiest costume, the most original costume and most colourful. A special contest will also judge Michael Jackson's look-alike in the

best-selling movie — "Thriller." Flassik president Grace Fe N. Covarrubias and the Flassik Executive Board promises a very entertaining evening for all Flassik supporters. Tickets are available at KD 5 in various outlets: Bobby's gift shop, Ambassador Store, Kabayan Restaurant, Mabuhay Restaurant, Far East Restaurant, Good Hand Res-taurant and Durrani Inter-

national Exchange.
For more details please contact the event chairperson Flassik Pro Rose Formantes, Veep Chary Nepomuceno Tel:

5624509, Marlyn Inductivo Tel. 3940600 ext. 4521 and 2230; RC Ruiz, Tel. 4819920 or 4849400 ext. 298, Cely Cayaba, Tel. 3940600 ext. 4118. Evelyn Dungo Tel. 5312700 ext. 4521 and 2269, Malou Jadena, 4892714, Eva Sabay Tel. 4572549.

Piano recital at the Meridien

BORN in 1962 in South West of France Olivier Cazal is a very talented pianist. At the age of 12 he already won a gold medal followed by a number of other first prizes in piano competition all over Europe.

night will be used to fund the

vital welfare project of Flassik

He will be in Kuwait for one recital only on Wednesday Oct 18, 1989 at Al Jahra Ballroom of Meridien Hotel 8.00 pm. Programme: Debussy Preludes 1: Ravel Scarbo;

Chopin Sonate No. 2 op. 35 &

Sonate No. 3 op. 58.



Bengali dance drama The Bengali musical play "Nakshi Kathar Maath" (The Field of the Embroidered Quilt) by famous Bangladesh poet Jashimuddin will be staged at the Starlight Theatre. Doha Entertainment City, on Nov 2 and 3. For details please contact: Tel. 4893424, 4744490, 4315759, 3713923, 2466562.

Narthana AS a part of the Nehru Centenary year celebrations "Narthana" stages "Anarkali" ballet at IAC hall on Nov. 9 The popular historical story took place in the year 1600 will be staged with the real Mughal Muslim costumes and style. Admission restricted with passes which are available at Tel: 4337608/2425131/3904817/24-61589/5643126.

Kuwait Cultural Centre

NEW courses at the cultural centre: yogic healing classes, two sessions in the evenings on Tuesdays and Thursdays; jijutsu (martial arts), Saturday and Mondays, pm; Chinese cooking classes, Saturdays, 9-11 am. For details call 5624393.

Ladies International League THE purpose of LIL is to offer women of all nationalities an organisation in which they can enjoy social events and activities and, at the same time, meet women of many nationalities and in that way, gain an insight to the people and culture of other countries.

As our world becomes smaller each day with the ever increasing speed of travel, who knows when you may be in a foreign country new to yourself. Hopefully, as a member of LIL, you will have met someone from that country and know a little of its people and their culture.

Accept the challenge to open yourself up to new friendships and a new year in Kuwait by joining LIL. Attend the informal and fun monthly meetings and join in the social events and activities.

Upcoming events
BAZAAR: 2 November

1989 (Kuwait international

Hotel)
1ST "BIG" MEETING: 6 November 1989 (Kuwait Regency Palace)
Watch the Arab Times for more information on LIL

Ladies International League Bazaar: to be held Nov 2nd, Kuwait International Hotel from 10 am to 6 pm. All those who want to be vendors, please call 5325131 from 10 am to 7 pm for further information.

Ladies International League Bazaar: to be held Thursday, Nov 2 at Kuwait International Hotel, Safat Room, from 10 am to 6 pm. Come and buy handicrafts from all over the world. Also, tents and Al Assaf Gifts (SAS Hotel) will be there. Raffle and door prizes.

HOTELS

Kuwait International Afternoon Tea: Served at La Patisserie from 3 pm to 6 pm. Offers the finest teas, delicious salmon and cucumber sandwiches, mouth watering pastries and not to forget those delicious scones, strawberry jam and lovely fresh cream. Pianist and harpist in the even-

ings. Perrier Promotion: For that tingling taste one can try Perrier Lemon, Perrier Lime, Perrie Lime and fresh kiwi juice. Perrier and apple juice or a variety of other creations. Served in all the outlets.

Failaka: Daily Chef's Special

for lunch and dinner. Special mezzeh buffet on Thursday evenings. Live entertainment during dinner. La Palma: Presents a culinary trip around the world featuring authentic Chinese, Indian, Mexican. African, Italian, British, German/Aus-

trian, Turkish and Arabic dis-

hes. Theme nights on Satur-

days and Tuesdays. Telephone: 2530000/2533000. **Kuwait Regency Palace**

THE Kuwait Regency Palace has prepared a break for your weekends and public

holidays.

2 nights/3 days stays ... Wednesday-Friday. 1 night/2 days stay ... Thurs-

day-Friday. The package will include: free welcome drink, free breakfast, free daily newspaper, late check-out, free entrance to Al Fotouh Health Centre which includes beach, pool, health club, racket sports, jogging track and a lot more.... enjoy

the video programmes from 10.00 am - 2.00 am. All the above at the exceptional rate of KD12.750 per person per night sharing a dou-ble room. (Children under 10 years sharing their parents room are free of charge).

On top of all that, you can enjoy the ... BBQ night every Wednesday at KD6.000 per person—children at half price, See food night every Thursday at KD7.500 per person — children half price. Each Friday from 7 - 11 am, come along to Al Saliah and enjoy our family breakfast at KD2.500 per person. Give mum a day off. Have breakfast with us for the children, there are cartoon characters, videos and gifts in their own special area.

For reservations please call 5728000 ext. 6061/6012. **Kuwait Plaze Hotel**

NEW menus every day at Al Dallah Coffee Shop with variety of Oriental, Arabic and Continental dishes to suit everybody's taste. Enjoy more than thirty different apoetizers, mezzah, main course and dessert. A lavish buffet for KD2.995 only. Breakfast with a selection of more than 25 dishes to choose from and saveur. Eat as much as you can with coffee and tea. It is the breakfast you like most for fils 995

MARCOPOLO: The Italian Restaurant in the heart of the city, features authentic Italian food with our resident Duo Stan and Alice who play your favourite songs and music.

only.

At the Holiday Inn THE COFFEE SHOP: A variety of continental and

Oriental cuisine to suit everyone's taste for lunch or dinner at KD5.000 per pax and half price for children.
AL ANDALUS: Thursday,

Arabian night. Savour the exotic food especially prepared for the night. Our local entertainers provide wonderful FAMILY BRUNCH: Friday, a wholesome day for the children. Bring along your

kid and enjoy entertainment from Walt Disney cartoon characters and magic by the great magician. Prizes and surprises awaits each kid. Price KD5.000 for adults and half per kid. THE SWIMMING POOL: From 8.30 pm have a great night out by the pool to soothe

the summer heat. Barbecue, music, games, prizes and surprises awaits each one. Bring your family 'n friends 'nsavour our delicious Sharazad barbecue at KD5.500 per pax and KD2.750 per child.

SPORTS

Gala

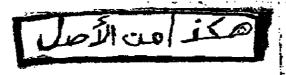
Dunhill Bridge
THE Dunhill Bridge tournament 1989-90 begins on October 2 at the Messilah Beach Hotel. It will stretch over 17 weeks, time being 7.45pm every Monday. The best 9 scores will be considered and there are lots of prizes to be

Dec 8: Expatriates Club will

hold a gala social for children

and adults at the Tent, SAS Hotel. Fifty-five attractive hamper prizes and other gifts will be given away. Children's sports
A CHILDREN'S sports (es-

tival will be held on Oct 27 at the University ground. Shuwaikh. All Bangladeshi children are eligible to participate. Each participant will be given a free T-shirt. Willing participants are requested to contact any of the following telephones for registration: 4840759, 4710306, 4312989, 4312730, 5716586, 3714353, 3626646.



BUSINESS & FINANCE

UK keen to expand trade with Baghdad

BAGHDAD, Iraq, Oct 15, (AP); British Energy Secretary John Wakeham said today that Britain is keen to promote business with Iraq following the ceasefire that ended hostilities in the Gulf war last year.

Wakeham told the Associated Press that Britain has offered in Iraq advanced technology and services for its post-war reconstruction and industrial development project.

The minister, who is leading a group of British businessmen and experts at an oil, gas and petrochemical seminar, said a number of important contracts have been signed between Iraqi and British companies in various

> The seminar, attended by representatives of British Petroleum, British Gas, British Steel and other companies, was organised by the Energy Depart-ment in London to promote sales

to Iraq.
Iraq is a major trading partner
of Britain. British exports to the fragi market last year reached about £500 million (\$785

Britain last year extended a £340 million (\$535 million) line of credit to Iraq to cover British exports and projects loans.

Wakeham said Britain would extend a similar credit line for next year, depending on Iraq's honouring its debt repayments.

He said Britain is offering Iraq technology in drilling and exploration to help it exploit its

Fed ready to prevent panic selling

(Continued from Page 1) the market that we will satisfy

liquidity needs. Our actions in themserket should make it clear. He said the reserve board might issue a statement if a broad decline sets in tomorrow, but at the moment, based on Friday's developments, it did not feel such a statement was urgently needed.

Charles Schwab and Co., one of the largest US discount brokerages, opened its 110 branches yesterday and was flooded with thousands of calls from worried investors who wanted to sell

On Friday, the Dow Jones average of 30 industrial stocks plummeted 190.58 points, or 6.91 per cent, to 2,560.26, erasing nearly \$200 billion in stocks' paper value. The plunge was spurred by an announcement that financing was unavailable for a \$6.75 billion buyout of United Airlines parent UAL

In points, the drop was the second-largest in history behind the 500-point Black Monday crash of Oct 19, 1987. The crash was preceded by a decline of 108 points the Friday before.

San Francisco-based Charles Shwab received 3.000 orders within one hour of opening, with 90 per cent on the sell side, senior Vice-President Hugo Quackenbush said.

Israeli share prices plunged by eight per cent in early trading today as the Tel Aviv stock market reacted to Friday's Wall Tel Aviv, the only stock

exchange in the world to trade on Sundays, was the first to respond to the 191-point drop in the Dow Jones industrial average.

"What is happening here is essentially a reaction to news of what happened in New York on Tel Aviv stock exchange managing director Yossi Nitzani told Israel radio.

Senior Central Bank officials from the Group of Seven (G-7 industrial countries) held a series of informal telephone contacts to co-ordinate their response to the slump in US stock prices.

Friday's slump is expected to continue this week, with some analysts predicting another major sell-off on Monday. Programme trading could

drive it down another couple of hundred points," said one analyst, referring to the Dow Jones industrial average.

Tokyo investors are nervous their market could fall sharply tomorrow after Wall Street's plunge but any negative reaction is likely to be limited and temporary, brokers and analysts

"Of course the trend of the New York market has very serious implications for the stock exchange in Tokyo." said Masa-haru Sakudo, managing director of Tachibana Securities.
"However, it fell for reasons internal to the United States."

Oswal group plans service centre in UAE

Bindal mega issue to be launched

Business editor

BINDAL Agro Chemicals has hinted at maintaining the dividend at 50 per cent on the enlarged capital.

Bindal Agro, is entering the capital market with an issue of

12.50 fully convertible debentures aggregating to Rs5,000 million for which consent from the Controller of Capital Issues has been received. The Rights Issue opened for subscription on Oct 12, 1989, and the Public Issue including preferential offer to shareholders of group compan-ies, Oswal Agro Mills Ltd and Oswal Agro Furane Ltd and NRIs opens on Oct 19, 1989.

Abhey Oswal, chairman and

managing director of the company told the Arab Times in connection with the launching of the 197.50 lakh — 12.5 per cent secured fully convertible debenture of Rs200 each, aggregating Rs3,950 million to partly finance the Rs6,950 million gas-based fortilizer regions at 15 kins. fertiliser project at Shahjanan-pur, Uttar Pradesh. He said the company would implement the project in a record time of 24 months. He estimated a turnover of over Rs3.750 million from this fertiliser complex alone and said that it would save more than Rs2,500 million of foreign exchange per annum for the country by way of import substitution. He pointed out that the country's imports were expected to be Rs 20,000 million in 1989-90 and Rs25,000 million in 1990-

Oswal said that entry of the



A view of the audience

intent, the company had already

already given clearance from the

Oswal Agro Group into fertilizer is a logical extension of existing agro-based activities of the group. India is a net importer of

fertilizer even today. Considering the present subsidy policy of the government, he said on production of fertilisers (based on 20 years depreciation), the proposed Scheme of Finance for the project, the cash break even of the project comes to about 90 days. At 100 per cent capacity utilisation, (presently all the existing gas-based projects are running at more than 100 per cent capacity utilisation) the project will yield profits of over Rs1,300 million per annum i.e. Rs40 lakhs per working day, on the basis of 330 working days in a

Highlighting the speedy implementation of the project, Oswal said that in just two mon-ths from the receipt of letter of The Oswal Agro Group's suc-

acquired the required land. The foundation stone was laid by the prime minister on September 1.
The company appointed
Projects and Development India
(PDIL) as prime consultant for
execution of the fertiliser complex. PDIL undertook to complete the mechanical implementation of the plant within a period of 24 months against a normal period of about 32 months. The UP government had

long delivery equipment to be manufactured fabricated in the country had been finalised.

cess has been due to their philosophy to have minimum loan to minimise the cash outflow on account of interest and instalments. As against the net worth of over Rs5,000 million the loans are negligible. The philosophy of minimum borrowings has enabled the group, considerable cash accruals to reward their investors handsomely and to grow rapidly. He said 7,50,000 group shareholders have already experienced the fruits of this

So far Oswal Agro Group has



Abhey Oswai

issues to the existing shareholders in the existing companies and now for the first time after a period of 7 years new investors will have an opportunity to join the family of shareholders.

Oswal said that during the fertiliser complex implementation period, the shareholders would be rewarded even on the enhanced capital "handsomely" from existing activities.

As per mode of conversion. Rs50 per debenture will be converted into one equity shares on the expiry of six months from the date of allotment. Another Rs50 per debenture will be converted into one equity shares on the expiry of 18 months from the date of allotment. The balance of

Rs100 will be converted into such number of equity shares on the expiry of 36 months from the date of allotment at a premium to be decided by the Controller of Capital Issues.

Apart from the fertiliser projects, the Oswal Agro Group proposes to set up a VAM project and also make massive expansion in petrochemicals. After the implementation of these projects, by 1991, the group's turnover is expected to cross the Rs12.000 million mark and profit Rs3,000 million mark. The net worth is likely to be Rs11,000

million.
The Bindal Agro offer is one of the four "mega-issues" now being floated on the Indian Capital markets. Oswal is confident that he will be able to deliver. There is immense growth potential for the Indian capital market, says Oswal and if some revolutionary steps could be taken by the government like resolving the double taxation issue the response would surprise most. He said the Rs500 million allocation in the Bindal Agro issue for NRIs is just the beginning. Oswal added the groups issues for a project not yet identified publicly would be to the tune of Rs2 billion.

The other companies in the Oswal group are Oswal Agro Mills Ltd and Oswal Agro Furane Ltd. Shareholders of these companies would also get preferential allotment of deben-

tures in the Bindal Agro issue. In seven years, the turnover of the group increased from Rs14 million to Rs4 billion and the

profits rose from Rs7.50 million to Rs600 million. The number of investors in the Oswal Agro group increased from 11,000 to 750,000. Its project range include agro products like sugar, rice and vanaspati, petrochemicals like polythene plastic, ethylene, propylene and benzene and alcohol chemicals like aceue acid. butyl acetate and butanol.

He said the project, to come up on 991 acres, stand to gain from various incentives from the state and central governments. Apart from the central investment subsidy for backward district projects, sales tax exemption for six years and rebate and power concessions all will go to add up to a profit of Rs1.3 billion after income tax each year on full capacity utilisation.

Oswal arrived in Kuwait on Tuesday and addressed investors' conference at Kuwait Meridien. The conference was held in connection with his company's issue of fully-convertible bonds aggregating Rs5 billion. The conference was well-atten-

Oswal said a permanent service centre will be set up in Dubai shortly for the benefit of shareholders in the Gulf region which will help its Gulf-based NRI investors. The Dubai centre will be linked to the main office in Bombay, handling any enquiries or servicing other transactions. The group already has service centres in India at Bombay. Madras, Baroda, Ahmedabad, Bangalore, Hyderabad, Kanpur, Jaipur and Ludhiana.

How to head off world stock crash

Monetary authorities determined to calm nerves

LONDON, Oct 15, (Reuter): World monetary authorities, confronting the possibility of a new global stock crash, mounted a co-ordinated campaign over the weekend to limit the fallout from Friday's slump in US share prices on Wall Street.

Central bank officials in Europe said it seemed inevitable that stock markets world-wide wouldbe in for a jittery Monday but authorities were determined to calm nerves and head off a repeat of the "Black Monday" collapse exactly two years ago.

Central bank chiefs from the

Group of Seven (G-7) industrial nations faced, however, a serious dilemma in deciding whether to pump cash into markets - a tactic that contained the 198 7 crisis but also, in hindsight, fuelled inflation.

"The last thing we need in a high inflation country like Britain is more liquidity in the markets," said Paul Chertkow, chief international economist at Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc. Central bankers from the G-7

the United States, Japan, West Germany, Britain, France, Italy and Canada - were in close contact by telephone on Saturday and Sunday to co-ordinate their response when markets reopen in the Far East and Europe.
Officials said they carried out

an extensive review of the 198 7 collapse — when Wall Street fell 22.6 per cent — and believed that despite similarities. Friday's 190.58 point fall in the Dow Jones average did not presage a world slump.



Commercial bank economists said central bank authorities are likely to be considering a fourpoint strategy:

■ Calming markets by pointing out differences to the 1987 crash. The Bank of England stressed on Saturday there was no need for the London market to follow Wall Street. US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady has also sought to reassure investors. ■ Stepping up monitoring of individual banks and trading house in major financial centres to head off failures which could rapidly lead to a crisis of confidence among investors.

Standing ready to inject liquidity into markets and relax monetary policy, by far the most contentious issue facing policymakers this weekend.

■ Taking action to counter volatile currency movements. The dollar slid sharply on Friday in New York and expectations could cut interest rates to cushion Wall Street might push the currency even lower. Senior central bank currency dealers were also in telephone contact

The shakeout on Wall Street was triggered by growing nervousness over the financing of US takeover by "junk bonds" and specifically the failure of a buyout group to raise \$6.75 billion for UAL Corporation, parent of United Airlines.

That has given central bankers in other major financial centres some solace, since the Welter of highly-leveraged takeover deals has been largely confined to Wall

Street. It has also encouraged hopes that the G-7 can talk markets into a calmer state and head off a

crisis that way. "One must not panic but keep cool head." French Finance Minister Pierre Beregovoy was quoted in the Journal Du Dimanche newspaper as saying. This calls for very close cooperation among economic and monetary officials."

But economists say central banks themselves may have perhaps unwittingly been party to the new US stock slump. They have consistently war-

ned about the dangers of junk bonds — high risk, high yields securities — and Japanese banks were reluctant to commit funds to the UAL deal on Friday. Central banks can inject cash

into the market by easing interest rates to make borrowing cheaper, dropping the reserves commercial banks have to hold against their operations as security or placing central bank funds in the money market.

Central bank officials said they were concerned that two years ago their action to pump liquidity into markets succeeded in calming nerves but also stored up inflationary problems for the future as interest rates were cut

perhaps too quickly.
Within a week of Black Monday two years ago, the United States, West Germany and Britain had eased their monetary policy as Washington and Bonn sought to smooth over an acrimonious row over an earlier rate rise by the Frankfurt-based

Economists expect the US Federal Reserve to relax its grip on credit since authorities had already been nudging the cost of money lower following signs of a weakening in the economy.

The New York times quoted

official today as saying: "Markets will be able to count on us to make sure the financial system But for central banks in Western Europe and Japan, which in

an unidentified Federal Reserve

the last 10 days raised interest rates to slow their economies and dampen inflatin, such a move would go against the grain. The conflict is most evident in

Britain where Chancellor of the Exchequer Nigel Lawson has staked the credibility of his and the government's - policymaking on high interest rates to squeeze excess credit demand and support a flagging pound.

Bankers face dilemma

Banks poised to counter slump

NEW YORK, Oct 15. (Reuter): US authorities today sought to ease the danger of another Wall Street plunge when the market reopens tomorrow, saying cash may be pumped into the banking system to meet extra demand.

A Federal Reserve source told Reuters the Central Bank would be likely to add cash to the financial system if stock prices declined tomorrow. This could help to stem a decline by easing liquidity problems and deterring people from selling shares to raise

World monetary authorities, confronting the possibility of a new global stock crash, mounted a co-ordinated campaign over the weekend to limit the fallout from Friday's slump in US stock prices

"One must not panic but keep a cool head," French Finance Minister Pierre Beregovoy was quoted in the Journal Du Dimanche newspaper as saying. "This calls for very close co-operation

among economic and monetary officials Central bankers from the United States, Japan, West Germany, Britain, France, Italy and Canada were in close contact by telephone co-ordinating

The New York Times quoted a Fed official as saying: "Markets will be able to count on us to make sure the financial system stays liquid."

Investors waited anxiously to see how the Tokyo Stock Market would react to Friday's 190-point fall in the Dow Jones average of US industrial shares. Shares plunged in Tel Aviv, the principal market functioning today.

But traders, analysts and commentators, led by US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady, generally expressed the view the US economy was fundamen-

Most expected any decline tomorrow would not match that of Black Monday, October 19, 1987, wnen ine Dow Crasneo Dub touch off widespread - and subsequently unrealised — fears of a global depression.

If the share index drops by 250 points on Monday half that of Black Monday — trading will be halted under a safety net set in after the 1987 crash Central bank chiefs face a dilemma in deciding whether to pump cash into markets - a tactic that contained the 1987 crisis but also fuelled inflation.

REUTERS 25 years in Kuwait



Thank you

Reuters opened its first news bureau in Kuwait on 16th October 1964. Today, we are the leading provider of news and information, in Kuwait and around the world. We thank our many clients in the media, government, business and finance for 25 years of support.

Reuters Middle East Ltd., P.O. Box 5616, Safat 13057, Kuwait. 4th floor, Kuwait Stock Exchange Building.

Contingency plan still exists

Banks rule out credit squeeze

WASHINGTON, Oct 15, (AP): Surveying the wreckage from the second-largest point decline in stock market history, US government and finance officials have tried to project in an air of calm watchfulness when markets open tomorrow.

Unlike his action after the record 508-point drop in the stock market on Black Monday two years ago, Federal Reserve chairman Alan Greenspan did not issue a statement pledging that the central bank stands ready to supply needed bank reserves to cushion the new shock to the financial system. The Federal Reserve, or Fed, is the nation's

A Fed official, speaking on condition of anon-ymity, said Saturday that such a statement was not

He said reports coming in from commercial banks indicated that none of them is facing a credit squeeze as a result of the Friday market plunge, which wiped out nearly \$200 billion in stock values

n paper. Greenspan's decisive action to supply plentiful on paper. credit to the banking system two years ago won widespread praise at the time as a key factor in keeping the marker turmoil from sending the entire "The contingency plan (drawn up by Greenspan) still exists, but there has been no need to put it into effect," a Fed official said Saturday.

Officials said no thought is being given to cancelling a scheduled speech by Greenspan to the American Bankers' Association tomorrow. In 1987, Greenspan did capcel his planned address before the ABA convention in Dallas to fly back to Washington to take charge of monitoring market

For its part, President George Bush's administration sought to dismiss any efforts to compare Friday's 190-point plunge to the 1987 crash.

"No one looks at this as anything at all like October 1987," said a treasury official, speaking on condition of anonymity.

Bush spent the weekend at Camp David,
Maryland, outside Washington, and the White

House issued no statements on his behalf. Aides to Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady said he had discussed Friday's developments with Greenspan and Richard Breeden, who was sworn in three days ago as the new chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission.

Brady, who also was in touch with officials at the

New York Stock Exchange and the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, said in a statement friday that the stock decline "doesn't signal any fundamental change in the condition of the economy" with the prospects still favourable for continued expansion. Private economists tended to agree with this assessment, saying there are a variety of differences between 1989 and 1987.

in the 1987 crash, interest rates were shooting upward and the dollar was extremely weak, two factors that added to investor uncertainty. This time, interest rates have been steady and the dollar has been showing surprising strength.
"This is the second heart attack, two years after

reform legislation. "It's about time we made the changes necessary to avoid a third." Officials at the Federal Reserve, the nation's

the first," said Markey, who has proposed market

Central Bank, were reported confident that the market had enough "liquidity" that no emergency supply of money was necessary at the moment. in the event of a sharp selloff, stock trading firms might need to borrow large amounts of additional money from banks to meet their financial obliga-tions in order to keep the system flowing smoothly.

Plans to freight services

JUBAI, Oct 15: The first doorto-door cargo service directly linking suppliers world-wide with customers in the UAE and the rest of the Gulf region has been announced by Gulf Express Freight (GEF) in Dubai.

The freight forwarding div-ision of Gulf Agency Company (GAC) will introduce what amounts to a freight industry breakthrough in the GCC countries as part of wide-ranging plans to upgrade its services.
Gulf Express Freight's new

door-to-door service, which swings into operation at Jebel Ali Free Trade Zone, Port Rashid and Dubai International Airport, will cater for cargo of any size arriving in the emirate by sea

"We are completing the link between suppliers and their cus-tomers," said Gulf Express Freight marketing manager, Bill Hill. "At the moment, goods come into port from overseas suppliers and are cleared by the

"We will be meeting a growing demand by taking cargo all the way to its final destination. This kind of services is in operation in Europe and other parts of the world, but is new to the Gulf

region."
Gulf Express Freight will use its own fleet of around 50 vehicles - from small pick-ups to 40foot, temperature-controlled trailers - to transport cargo to suppliers in the UAE and throughout the Gulf.

The new service will bring us a lot closer to our customers, said newly appointed Gulf Express Freight general manager Ingvar Svedberg. "We will be handling anything from 40-foot containers down to small consig-

nments of a few kilos. "We have a warehouse in the Dubai Drydocks Estate, along with a customs-bonded cargo terminal in Port Rashid which offers an additional 20,000 square foot of warehousing. This warehousing can be available 24

hours a day on request."

Cargo Gulf LCL consolidation containers arriving from the USA, Europe and the Far East will be quickly discharged using newly-fitted specialised container ramps. Gulf Express Freight is the local agent of Cargo Gulf.

Oil workers end strike

PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad, Oct 15. (AP): Oil workers returned to work yesterday after a three-week strike in the vital petroleum industry over a wage dispute with the management of three state-run oil companies.

The three companies and the oilfields workers trade union reached separate agreement for three-year contracts providing 5per cent average wage increases, improved pension plans and cost-of-living allowances to 4.650 production workers.

The strike at Trintopec, Trinmarand Rintoc began after months of negotiations and conciliation talks by the Labour Minis-

The union was demanding a 7 per cent wage hike, while the companies offered 3 per cent.

After Prime Minister ANR Robinson said last week the strikes were "threatening the national interest." a special interministerial team was established to propose compromise offers, which were eventually accepted.

Tax conference

NICOSIA, Oct 15, (Reuter): Cyprus will host the 10th technical conference of the Commonwealth Association of Tax Administrators from Oct 23-28, the Cyprus News Agency said vesterday

It said 56 representatives from 32 countries would take part in the gathering in Nicosia.

EXCHANGE RATES

Indian rupce	17.830
Cer Lankan runer	7.370
Pakistani rupce	14.260
Ranciadesh taka	9.180
US dollar	
Pound sterling	47450
174E dirham	081.38
Deutsche mark	16050
Japanese ven	0021195

Interest Rates

KUWAIT, Oct 15. (Kuna): Following are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by par-ticipants to Central Bank of Kuwait

Fed to nudge interest rates down

upgrade US economy heating up, show economic indicators

NEW YORK, Oct 15, (UPI): Wholesale prices rose a seasonally adjusted 0.9 per cent in September, wiping out three months of declines, and retail sales rose a surprising 0.5 per cent for the month, the government said

The two economic indicators showed the economy was heating up rather than slow-ing and did not suggest a climate in which the Federal Reserve Bank typically would have to lower interest rates.

The increase in the producer price index for linished goods, a harbinger of future inflation at the consumer level, follows drops in wholesale prices in the past three months, including a 0.4 per cent drop in

are often discounted by economists because of their volatility, the September increase

was 0.7 per cent.

The big jump in wholesale prices during September may put pressure on the Federal Reserve not to go forward with the gradual easing of interest rates widely expected in financial markets for fear of rekindling high

inflation.
September retail sales outpaced market forecasts for sales to remain essentially flat. The government said seasonally adjusted advance estimates of retail sales for September were \$145.2 billion, 7 per cent above the same mouth in 1988.

Earlier in the week, the stock market and dollar languished temporarily amid con-cerns the Fed would nudge interest rates down. Bond prices rose slightly.

On Wall Street, James R. Jones, former chairman of the powerful House Budget Committee and the youngest man to serve as White House Chief of Staff, was named chairman of the American Stock Exchange

Jones, 50, an Oklahoma Democrat who also served on the House Ways and Means Committee, succeeds Arthur Levitt Jr to become the 15th chairman of the exchange.

Jones said medium-sized, growing com-panies would continue to be the "focal point" for the exchange, which has fallen far behind the New York Stock Exchange and

Three major New York banks, Chemical Bank, Bank of New York and Chase Manhattan, reported third-quarter losses during the week, resulting primarily from additions to their loan-loss provisions for Latin

American loans. On the takeover front, analysts speculated that Donald Trump's \$7.5 billion bid for the parent of American Airlines could be thwarted by congressional concern over leveraged buyouts of airline compan-

News reports also indicated Amr Corp. was negotiating with the company's pilots' union regarding a buyout in which American's unions would be offered a large stake. In another scenario, financier Robert

Bass was seen as a potential white knight In other airline news. Northwest Airlines placed an order with Boeing Co. for 90 etiliners worth \$5.2 billion.

Northwest, which recently was acquired by a group headed by financier Alfred Checchi, ordered 40 Boeing 757 aircraft and took options for another 40. Six Boeing 747-400 jumbo jets also were ordered and Northwest took options for four more.

The deal was seen as a blow to Airbus Industrie, the Furnment consortium that

Industrie, the European consortium that has provided Northwest with as many as 100 aircraft since 1986.

Northwest's order came in the midst of a two-week-old strike by 43,000 Boeing machinists in Seattle who work on the production lines in Boeing's commercial air-

planes division.

Qintex Australia Ltd's \$1.45 billion big
for MGM/UA Communications Co., which
fell apart earlier in the week when Qintex
failed to produce a \$50 million line of credit,
could be revived with help from the National
Broadcasting Co., an NBC spokesman said

Thursday.

NBC said it agreed to become an equity partner in the Qintex bid for the television and film production company.

In another entertainment industry merger, N. V. Pailips' Polygram Records bought A and M Records in a deal estimated to be worth \$500 million. A and M recording stars' include singers. Sting and Janet Jackson and worth some restriction and Janet Jackson and trumpet player Herb Alpert, who co-feunded the company.

August. Taking out food and energy costs, which Project to expand Suez Canal: Adel

Billion-dollar scheme proposed

CAIRO, Oct 15, (Reuter): A proposed billion-dollar scheme to widen and deepen Egypt's Suez Canal could influence designs for the next generation of supertankers, Suez Canal Auth-

ority chairman Ezzat Adel said. Adel told Reuters in a weekend interview the scheme was subject to a 18-month study by Nedeco of the Netherlands and two local partners, the firms Pacer Consultants and Telecon-

The \$1.5 million economic feasibility contract, financed by the Kuwait-based Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development, was signed in September. he added.

The 195 km (122 mile) long canal, one of Egypt's top foreign exchange earners along with workers' remittances from abroad, tourism and oil exports, can now take oil tankers up to

140,000 deadweight tons (DWT) with a draught of 53 feet (18

The study was looking at ways of expanding the waterway to accept larger vessels, possibly up to 250,000 DWT with a draught

of up to 68 feet (23 metres). In 1967 — shortly before the Arab-Israeli war erupted in June that year closing the canal for eight years — two thirds of all cargo transiting the waterway was oil. Now its down to just over a third.

But Adel pointed out that several factors could influence Egypt to scale down the target for expansion, including shipbuilding costs, the price of bunker oil and freight charges.

We have to reach a solution attractive to both Suez and shipowners, but we need a crystal ball to see how markets are going to move in the years to come," he

The life cycle of the current generation of supertankers was coming to an end, and by offering sufficient incentives to use Suez, shipbuilders could be encouraged to construct vessels of a size that would take advantage of whatever expansion was

eventually implemented. It was all a matter of weighing costs.

Iraq's newly-built pipeline will be delivering 1.65 million barrels a day to Saudi Arabia's west coast by December enhancing the importance of the Red Sea gateway to the Suez Canal as an export outlet.

For Adel, expansion of the canal would cap more than 30 years' with the Canal Authority. Adel said revenue in the fiscal year ended June 30, 1989 was about \$1.34 billion, up some 40-

50 million from the previous fin-

He pledged no sudden or sharp increase in tolls, saying fees would be kept parallel to the inflation rate in industrial countries which the authority depended upon for imports of cranes, spare parts and telecommunications equipment.

Once plans were finalised, loans providing a grace period for repayments and low interest rates would be sought from foreign governments to finance the expansion, Adel said.

Just under one million Suez Canal net tons — a special unit of measurement used to assess toll charges - moved through Suez each day, down from 1.1 million in 1983 when traffic was at its

Today an average of 62 ships transited the Canal daily compared to 83 in 1983 - demonstrating, Adel said, that vessels had increased in tonnage overall.



Lucky winner

At the end of a successful campaign Al Mulla Used Car purchasers of the Diplomat line-up had at opportunity to win a free vehicle in the draw held on 10th of October. The lucky winner was Turki Al Humaic (coupon No. 104) seen receiving the keys of his free vehicle from Ivan Pacheco, director of Al Mulla Grout Others in the picture are from left Lt. Abdul Aziz Mutawa (Ministry of Interior), Talial (P.R. manager, Al Mulla and Mohammed Faraj (Ministry of Commerce). proof!

City dwellers feel sapped

Nigeria's economy on mend

LAGOS, Oct 15, (Reuter): Mantu Ebsouri, a 27-year-old Nigerian factory worker, once dreamed of owning a colour television but now thinks he's lucky to have a cassette player.

"It's very hard," said Ebsouri, who has seen his purchasing power plummet although he earns 300 naira (\$41) a month, almost twice his naira salary of four years ago.
"Four years ago the money

had more value. But this is the key to recovery - that's what they tell us." Nigeria, black Africa's most

populous and, owing to its vast oil reserves, wealthiest country, recently began the fourth year of a structural adjustment programme (SAP) to revive its debtburdened economy. The government, which for-

mulated the plan with the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund (IMF), says SAP is working. "We want to increase the wel-

fare of the people through

problem was not solved.

MOSCOW, Oct 15, (Reuter): Imported goods are

piling up at Soviet ports while the population suffers

severe shortages, Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov

to arrive, our bad management has once again become evident," Ryzhkov said, warning that the

government would take barsh measures if the

Ryzhov said that since the beginning of October 25,000 tonnes of food and several thousand tonnes

of soap and detergents, along with piles of other

moved. They are in the open air going bad," he said.

The prime minister announced in June that the

"They haven't been unloaded, they haven't been

goods, had not been moved inland from ports.

In a television interview aired last evening.

"It's intolerable that, now that goods have begun

increased productivity," said Alahaji Abubakar Alhaji, Mini-ster of planning and budget, just back from Washington where he. got the second half of a \$500 million World Bank lear million World Bank loan.

"To increase productivity means you have to discourage imports and encourage exports. It's beginning to happen."

But many Nigerians, and par-ticularly city residents who comprise about a fifth of the country's 100 million people, feel the recovery operation may be a success but they are dying economically.

Frustrations reached boiling point in May when at least 22 people died in student-led antiausterity riots. The government shut universities and hastily approved a relief package, including more money for spare parts to revive Lagos's crippled transport sys-

"More Nigerians are for SAP than people are led to believe,"

Bad management

Goods piling up at ports

tem, one of the main gripes of

Alhaii contended. But signs of discontent are everywhere around Lagos, a teemingcity of a least six million.

people whose population is expected to reach almost 24 million by the year 2015. People who feel victimised by hard times say they have been

"sapped." The cities are especially vulnerable to the drastic drop in earning power, which is tempered in rural areas because peo-

ple grow their food. Nìgeria has seen its dollar revenues from exports, primarily oil, collapse to a quarter of their 1980 level. About half what the nation earns goes to pay off the biggest national debt in black Africa, about \$30 billion

Per capita income has riunged from \$860 as measured by the World Bank in 1982 to below

Coupled with that are inflation running about 60 per cent a year plus a drastic devaluation of

government would spend five billion roubles (\$7.9)

billion) this year to import food, including grain, to

help relieve shortages upsetting the economy and

coal miners was soap, which has been in short supply for a year and is rationed in many cities.

This summer, one of the main demands of striking

Ryzhkov said the responsibility for the bottle-

necks in ports rested in many cases on local officials.

including Communist Party control committees. He

said a warning had been issued to rail and other

in the near future we shall take the harshest

measures against all managers, whatever their rank,

office or position in the country because we can no

'I must state that if the situation is not corrected

contributing to widespread unrest.

transport managers.

longer accept this," he said.

the naira which has dropped from purity with the dollar on official exchanges four years ago to seven to the dollar today.

A locally-assembled French-

made Peugeot, which a few years ago cost 15,000 naira and was within reach of middle-income Nigerians today is priced out of sight at 150,000 naira.

Drivers circumnavigating the rutted, chaotic streets of the bustling capital talk of giving passengers a ride "in my last car." Recent electricity rate hikes as high as 600 per cent for industrial

customers will primarily affect Labour leaders are demanding an increase in the minimum monthly wage of 125 naira (\$17), which buys about 10 kilos (22 pounds) of rice, or 15 family-

sized loaves of bread. "Wages of workers in Nigeria do not meet their basic requirements," said Paschal Bafyau, president of the five-Nigerian million-member

Labour Congress.

Gas reserves discovered

RIYADH, Oct 15, (Reuter): The Saudi Arabian oil company (Saudi Aramco) announced today it had discovered substantial gas reserves during operations near the capital, Riyadh.

"A new and big gas zone was discovered by the company while drilling at the Dilam well number l on October 11, 75 kmn (46 miles) southeast of Riyadh," a Saudi Aramco statement said. The release said that during a

drill of the new zone "sweet gas gushed to the surface within five The rate of gas flow measured 50 million cubic ft per day and a 65 degree gas condensate was also recovered, it added.

exhibition GITEX '89 (Gulf Information Technology Exhibition & Conference)

computer

Biggest

Dubai's annual computer exhibition held under the auspices of HH Sheikh Hamdan Bin Rashid Al Maktoum, UAE Minister of Finance and Industry, opens tomorrow for the ninth time, and will run from 16 - 19 October 1989 at the Dubai World

With more than 3200 square metres sold, the show being held in Exhibition Halls 2 and 3, is the largest ever in its nine year history, with a total of 125 exhibitors representing over 218 firms.

New to the exhibition this year are 50 firms, including 01 Systems, 3
COM Corporation, AHA General
Trading, Abdullah Bin Turkiah
Trading, Al Futtaim Computer Software Products, Al Futtaim Electronics Toshibe, Al Futtaim Engineering, Arab Computer Technology, Arelco Computers Business Communications Ltd., Business Forms Emirates, CITOH Electronics, Computer Assist, Computer Island, Computer Library, Computer Point, Computer User Middle East, Computerland, Computex, D H Al Zayani Marketing Associates. Electro George. Galadari Computer Trading, Global Systems Inc., Gulf Data Inter-national, Hohe Electronics Gmbh & Co Vertriebs KG, Hong Kong Trade
Development Council. INGRES
Relational Technology, Inmac (UK)
Ltd., Integraph ME Ltd., Kapsch
Aktiengesellschaft, McGraw Hill Aktiengesellschaft, McGraw Hill Book Co., Metropolitan Ent. (HK), Micro Soft Corporation, Micro Tech Publication, Mideast Data Systems, My Computer, National Photographics, Nokia Data Systems, Oracle Corporation, Pass Computer. Polaroid, Specialised Computer Systems, Systems Unlimited, Tatung Co., Technical Computer Services The De La nical Computer Services, The De La Rue Company, United Group Inter-national, World of Computers & Technology, Sandra Royan, of Trade Centre Management ComDe Bono to address meeting

Experts to discuss Gulf information technology

STRATEGIC concepts in information technology will be presente from October 16-18, 1989, at the Gulf Information Technology co. ference when it opens tomorrow, alongside, (GITEX '89), the annu computer exhibition, being held from Oct 16-19, at the Dubai Wor

The theme of the conference is "information technology and the

organisation. ward De Bono, M.D., Ph.D., the leading international authori on creative thinking and the direct teaching of thinking skills, whoriginated the concept of lateral thinking, will be the keynote speake A Rhodes scholar at Oxford who has held faculty appointments Cambridge, Oxford, London University and Harvard, Dr De Bono concept of lateral thinking, is now officially recognised in the Oxfor English dictionary. He has written 30 books, which have been traslated into 20 languages including Swedish, Russian, and Japanese.

In addition to frequent radio and television appearances. De Bor has also made three television series on "Thinking," one of which, a telepart series produced by BBC, has been shown widely in major US citie As the keynote speaker, De Bono will address delegates c Creativity, Thinking and Information." Being held for the ninth ye: in Dubai, the conference will probably rate the most significant yet. will also feature first hand reports from experts on subjects that tour everyone in information processing, whether DP professionals or er

users across the board. According to conference chairman Reg Watkins, former vis president of ICL, a well known figure in the information processir industry, and a Fellow of the British Computing Society, this year conference would be different from previous years. "There is not single aspect of modern society that does not have some degree dependence on information technology he says." What is more, th dependence is growing at a rate unheard of for any other innovation history. Information technology is part of our lives, and we need

know how to cope with it." Introducing the other speakers Reg Watkins said, "You will he such people as Brian Oakley of the Alvey project fame, current president of the British Computer Society, and chairman of Logic Cambridge, discussing "Software Development and Security," S Monty Finniston, ex chairman of British Steel, addressing "Il Management of Change," Ashok Hedgde, director of the UK Strateg Planning Society on "building a quality culture," Cheryl Shearer senio executive with Digital Equipment Company, on "managing a mu vendor network," Grahame Stehle, senior partner of Keith Londo Associates on "moving from technology to user based systems" Geo Associates on into high roll technology to user based systems.

Squire senior vice president of Oracle on the "effective use of corporadata," Lyall Davidson a specialist in strategic planning and marketic and director of Pedder Associates, on "the impact of changing industrates."

With information technology having an enormous effect on socie as a whole, in order to benefit, and not be driven by it, companies mu rethink their approach and attitude to training.

US trade representative sounds softer tone in trade disputes



Carla Hills

TOKYO, Oct 15, (AP): US Trade Representative Carla Hills said yesterday that even fully open markets in Japan would not eliminate US-Japanese trade imbalances, and urged the United States and other nations to also lower trade

Some US officials have called recently on Japan to provide "dollars and cents" results in trade talks, including negotiations on "structural" trade barriers due to end next summer.

But Mrs Hills, on her first trip to Japan as the top US trade official, said the time frame was much too short to achieve mean-

ingful changes. We do want action. I'm not

Japan urged to open its markets wider

sending the message that action is not required. The question is what action," she said. By next summer in the structural talks, Mrs Hills said. "we

want a plan of action and a realis-

tic down payment that shows resolve on both sides." In the structural negotiations. the two countries have focused on factors such as Japan's complex distribution system and the low US savings rate which they say have blocked improvements

in the bilateral trade balance. Mrs Hills said her talks with government and business officials were "quite constructive" and were aimed at establishing good working relationThere have been no demands," Mrs Hills told reporters. It is simply a sharing of what we want to accomplish because we honestly believe that by opening markets we will expand trade, and if we expand trade, we will generate worldwide prosperity.

However, Japanese officials said Mrs Hills urged Japan to open its markets wider to US construction companies, sateilites and supercomputers. In response, Posts and Telecommunications Minister Sempachi Oishi told her that five of the eight satellites Japan plans to lauch this year are American

made, the officials said. Mrs Hills arrived in Tokyo Thursday after a visit to South Korea, and was to leave for home Saturday morning. In South Korea, her visit was followed Friday by demonstrations by radical students against US trade

The US trade representative said other nations, including the United States, also needed to do more to open their markets.

"The Japanese are not the only ones. We have openings that we must achieve ouselves, as do the Europeans. Every market I can think of has protections. If all of those were to open up, I can guarantee to you we would have a geometric increase in worldwide prosperity."

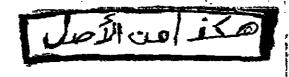
SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWARCH PORT AS ON 15/10/89 Ships Na Zarka Tel. No. 4347815 Hyundai No. 9 Algh Barwill KSA on Shuhaid 4843150 2441860 Fernanda F GH + Q4347815 SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUWAIKH PORT Ships Name Hual Carmen A.M. Bahar Norasia Arabia 4841873 Carmen Carin: M. Bahar 2401900 4745533 Jolly Rubino M. Bahar SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA POR Ships Name Hyundai No. 8 Guru Master **VSLAT ANCHORAGE** Ivan Pereversey **RSMS** 2423642 2423642 Sea Jade RSM5 SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT Ships Name Sally 10/10 Tel No. 2439973 2425437 Marjon (2nd trip) Dubai Al Kamal 4843150 Done Armou Compiled by: Alghanim Barwii Shipping Co. W.L., Tat: 48429841884. 3628/3846 Fax No. 4845712, TLX 22064 BARWIL KT TLX 30694 SL8 KT.

 $(b) \geq c_{(1)} \cdot (a_{b}, a_{b})$

or on and

.....



Flowers and Butterflies and Burning Candle enchant

Oormila, at 12, is a poet in her own right

Dawn

The faint rays of the sun Like a maiden's eyelashes Lift up to the horizon And a brand new day flashes

Plucking the flower

I feel the scent of man Approaching in the distance I feel a strange restlessness Possessing me to the very root. The click of the scissor, I hear like a warning Unlucky living creature I am The soil prevents my escape. I feel man's evil clutches On my weak stem Whereupon the blade I feel Cutting me from this world. And, with my last breath, I say, Man cannot enjoy beauty At a distance. But enjoys the glory Of its destruction."

The Cloth Seller

Knocking on every door. The cloth seller comes shouting loud. Out come the pretty maidens, Neatly dressed and proud. They mix up everything, And bargain with the poor man, And in the end he gives, At any low price he can. After selecting all they want, They close their door, The poor man picks up everything. That is scattered on the floor.

Plate

Holding your food I have to wait You don't care even if you are late Laughing and talking with your playmate Oh! God, this is my fate!

Half you eat and half you waste And almost drop me in your haste, Then Mummy scolds you with all her might, Very good! it serves you right!

The broom's cry

Whole day I am in the maid's hand She hits me on the ground as if playing with She uses me to kill a rat

And sometimes to chase the neighbour's cat. I am very tired of being hit, And in a webby corner I have to sit, She hits me on the floor and wall, But never brings me in front of all! When my straws are loose; www.som And I am of no use She throws me into the bin My! what a sin!



Oormila Vijayakrishnan

Sonny Abraham

For a mere 12-year-old, Oormila Vijayakrishnan exudes amazing confidence. Not surprising, really, when you consider the fact that she is today a minor celebrity in her

This seventh standard student of Carmel School in Kuwait is a veritable child prodigy, writing poetry since the age of seven and well on her way to becoming an important contributor to Indo-Anglian literature.

Last November, she was invited to read her works at the 10th World Congress of Poets in Bangkok, where she received a certificate of appreciation for her contributions, and is now preparing to attend the next one in Cairo in

At Bangkok, Oormila was the youngest delegate - the

At Bangkok, Oormia was the youngest delegate — the next youngest was 27 years old — and stole everyone's hearts. In fact, her presence there inspired a contest for young poets in Thailand and she was asked to present the prize to the winner, an 1 I-year-old girl.

Oormila has already published two collections of her poems — the first titled "Flowers and Butterflies" in June last year while the second, "Burning Candle," is just out of the minting press, in hetween there have been awards. the printing press. In between there have been awards

Her poems appear regularly in the Poet, an international monthly, and have also been included in a couple of anhologies published by the World Poetry Society. Right now. Oormila is attempting something even more

nbitious. She is converting each of the 700 verses of the Bhagwat Gita, the great Indian epic, into four or eight lines of poetry. She has alredy completed work on 11 of the epic's 18 chapters. She hopes to publish this work very

Ask Oormila what poetry means to her and she will say it is a medium that can soothe human hearts. "Poetry can influence man and his actions....it can suppress violent behaviour and promote the brotherhood of man."
Profound thoughts from a 12-year-old, but that was the

substance of her paper on "Poetry as a vision of humanity" presented at the Bangkok congress.

At another level, Oormila writes because it brings her immense satisfaction and she wants to share her feelings with her fellow beings. Her flights into poesy are a record of things and events around her — a kind of childhood diary. The poems are born of an intense perception and

fertile imagination, but they also betray her innocence.

Her subjects could be anything and everything — from mundane household articles to the spiritual and the heavenly — as would be evident from cursory reading of

This is how she describes poetry in one:
"A mysterious ship of words, That sails,

And here's an appealing verse on night: Shadows flirt with the day,

Till it is at bay, There is a silence in the air, Proclaiming her arrival everywhere." Elsewhere, this is what she says about childhood:

While the lace is woven on the loom. While the clothe is fervently strengthened I turn to realise that this finery quickly wears, Leaving me in youth's bitter years."

As you turn the pages of her two collections, you will find many such gems of fine, polished poetry. But her works are not just pathos, you realise, when you come across little poems tinged with subtle humour on subjects like plates, brooms, a Barbie doll, spoons and what have

She looks into everything around her - her parents, her little brother, her room, her toys, the clock, the kitchen— and infuses them with not only life but a new meaning. But what is it that inspired this meek little girl to delve so deep into the realms of poesy? Oormila traces it back to her very early years, back in Kerala, India, where her grandfather spent long hours reading books and poems to her,

explaining their meaning to her ever so patiently.

A police officer, who was "very meek and mild." this man is the inspiration for all her writings today. Her grandfather did not live to see Oormila's talent flower. This is the poignant tribute she wrote: You thought I'd never write

But you weren't at all right I have written, but only after you died, But still you are my guide

could've brightened your mind If that talent I could find At that tender age of three,

Once she started writing, she says, it was her parents who provided her all the encouragement along with the teachers at her school. Her mother, Sobhana Kumari, a science graduate, and her father, K.V. Vijayakrishnan, an engineer in the Kumari Fire Dengtiment do accombing to engineer in the Kuwait Fire Department, do everything in ir power to nurture their daughter's talents in many

Words and images come to Oormila effortlessly in a spontaneous flow of powerful feelings as she draws on her limited experience of life so far. Rhymes comes to her naturally and you will find in her works all the elements

that make good poetry. But it is not just poetry that Oormila dabbles in. She is taking piano lessons regularly from a tutor and is also attending painting classes now. She likes painting on fabrics and clay modelling. Vegetables carving is another

hobby. She draws cartoons like a professional. Says her mother, "She keeps herself occupied all the time."

Amidst all this, Oormila also finds the time and energy to stay at the top of her class in school. "I normally figure in the top three," she says, adding that English and History are her favourite subjects.

She has received several medals and certificates from her school and is a keen participant in all extra-curricular activities. She writes poems specially for various school occasions and is also invited to recite her works at literary and other gatherings in Kuwait.

and other gatherings in Kuwait.

In keeping with her celebrity status, Oormila today handles media interviews with absolute ease. Stories about her have appeared in the press in Kuwait, India and Thailand. Some time ago, when the Mahatma Gandhi University was inaugurated at Kottayam, Kerala, she was invited to read her works at the inaugural function. Earlier this year, she was interviewed by Kuwait television in its popular Weekend programme.

Oormila pens personal poems for her friends and relatives on occasions like birthdays and weddings. She reads a lot, from Shelley and Shakespeare to contemporary poets. And, interestingly, she keeps careful notes on all the books she has red. Though she has lived in Kuwait since the age of three

here), Oormila yearns to get back to India, the land of her India's rich beauty is something she cannot quite forget

and she has written some touching, nostalgic poo But it is in Kuwait that she has found herself and earned name for herself. This is what she wrote when we asked her to write a few lines about life in this country.

A new way of life awaits every man, His ideas and plans are fulfilled. Presenting man glory and beights in his life, And encouraging man in all that he's skilled."

Incredible, did you say, that someone so young should be gifted with such rare talent? But it is true, and she lives right here, in our midst.

Caesar makes a comeback in NY

NEW YORK, Oct 15, (Reuter): Sid Caesar, whose weekly comedy shows were among the highlights of US television in the 1950s, is proving to New Yorkers that anybody who can make himself look and sound like a bubble-gum machine is a great comedian.

His summer off-Broadway revue was supposed to run for five weeks. It lasted 12.

Later this month it will open on Broadway as "Sid Caesar and Company: Does anybody know what I am talking about," a tribute to caesar's ability to mimic any foreign language without actually speaking a word of it. Caesar, whose career has had rollercoaster highs and

lows, is delighted at the upturn in his fortunes at the age of 67.
"You can't ask for any-

thing better. I enjoy performing, and there's something pecial about being in front of New York audiences," he told Reuters in a recent

Like his summer revue at a Greenwhich Village Theatre, the broadway show will concentrate on landmark comedy sketches from "your Show of Shows" and "Caesar's Shows' Hour," the television series that won him seven Emmy awards between 1950 and

He revives such beloved characters as the professor in a squashed top hat and rumpled tails who speaks in a mock-German accent as the supposed authority on everything.

He brings back his pan-tomime of an argument bet-

ween a husband and wife, and plays the hapless filmgoer caught in the middle of a lovers' quarrel who ends up with his popcorn on the floor and his suit in shreds. He also includes a mono-

logue examining the world through the eyes of a sixmonth-old baby, a solo pantomime of a shy boy at his first dance and, of course, the sketch where he turns into a talking penny gum machine.

Caesar owes his career to a saxophone abandoned at the cafeteria run by his father. "My father said "this is what you'll play because someone eft it in the restaurant." he

He began to perform on the saxophone while still a teenger in New York's Catskill mountain summer resorts, the breeding ground for many a comedy career.

Meanwhile as he cleared tables at his father's cafeteria, his musician's ear helped him pick up rhythms from the many languages of the immigrant workers who ate

It was the source material for his double-talk mimicry of German, Italian, Japanese

and other languages.
"It's a gift," he says. "I
didn't practise it or question
it. Each language has its own truth, its own song, and if I can hear one for five or ten minutes, I can do it."

He also studied the great comedians.

"The ones who influenced me, my heroes, were Charlie Chaplin, WC Fields, Laurel and Hardy and Buster Keaton," he says. Caesar's musical training

helped him develop the sense of timing essential to comedy. While serving in the coast guard in World War two. Caesar met Venron Duke, the popular composer, and starred in the revue "Tars and Spars" which Duke wrote

This led to his association with the producer Max Lieb-man, which in turn led to a Broadway show, a television comedy show in 1949 and then the full-blown success of 'Your Show of Shows" in 1950. Caesar was at the top at the age of 28.

with lyricist Howard Dietz.

The programme, a weekly live 90-minute comedy show, changed America's Sturday night entertainment patterns. Attendance at theatres and nightclubs dropped as people staved home to watch Caesar, Carl Reiner, Imogene Coca and Howard Morris.

They were supported by young writers whose ranks included Neil Simon, Mel Brooks and Woody Allen.

"Everyting happened to fall into place and it almost came too easy," says Caesar.
"I got very spoilt and didn't appreciate what I had. But behind the simplicity was an awful lot of work and was an arrived and the simplicity was a sincrease was a simplicity was a simplicity was a simplicity was a awful lot of work and mental torture." The strain of putting

together and performing live six lengthy comedy sketches each week took it toll.

New Italian style bares a little

Choose your pick, plenty on offer

SEXY or demure. Tailored or languid. Colourful or ornate. The woman who dresses Italian style can be anything she wants in spring-summer 1990.
There is less of a unified message from

the new look offered by over 40 top Italian designers, who presented their warm-weather wears this week. It allows the fashionable woman, as

Armani put it, "to choose something which seems to be designed for her Naturally there are trends.

The new style concentrates on the upper body, with the bare midriff the newest look. Bra tops, bandeaus, and bustiers, plus an accent on see-through blouses, spell bad news for the lingerie industrie. In fact the bra as an undergarment virtually disappears.
To boot, it apparently no longer is

taboo for models to be well-endowed. Some of the fashion circuits' top models, who only a-year-ago made a scarecrow look voluptuous, this season seem headed for careers as Marilyn Monroe look-

Colour is another novelty on the Milan runway. After many a season of drab city smog shades, the designers have burst out in a bright palette of Italian fruit icecream tones: raspberry, kiwi, watermelon, mango, apricot, peach, banana, blueberry, and many more. In some collections these shades are muted pastels. Black still plays a big role by

Short skirts no longer make news in Italy, where young and old, stout and slim alike show off their legs. So it is no surprise that short skirts continue to dominate the ramp. Next season's mini skirt is not as hip-hugging as the winter version, with a preference for drapping and tie skirts such as those worn by South

There is little for city-dwellers and career girls in the new collections. Sea islanders. The emphasis is on holiday attire: shorts, jumpsuits, gaily printed sun dresses, pajama pants and loose shirt

Milanese designers are on a fringe binge, with long silk threads adorning shawls and scarves, as well as finding

hemlines of skirts.

Gold and crystal beading dot all the collections, especially for evening. Simple chiffon gowns and camisole tops are richly embroidered with opulent sequining, all done now in India. Gone are the Italian seamstresses who used to work out of their homes by candlelight to embellish Italian couture.

Ornate jewellery is back for the summer of 1990, with over-sized gold bracelets, necklaces and earrings by day Face-painting is out next season. A

return to the natural look reflects not

only in make-up but also in the short boyish hairstyles. Footwear is predominatly casual and flat even for US buyers were cautious about spending their diminished-value dollars. But, if the Americans are watching their

wallets, the Italians are comforted by a Japanese market which almost doubled the number of buyers it sent to Milan this International fame has not changed Monsieur Ferre, as the Milanese creator

is called since he became the designated designer for Dior. He still cuts a modest, bashful figure with his rotund body and chubby bearded face as he comes out on the

runway in response to a standing ovation at the end of the collection. He seems embarrassed by lipstick marks left by adoring models who vie to kiss him on the runway, and inevitably takes out a handkerchief to wipe tears of

emotion off his fogged glasses. Yet this shy retiring man always produces a dynamite collection. His style is sexy, self-confident, unmistakable. The Ferre silhouette is dominated by broad shoulders and ornate neckline, tapering into a small waist and narrow

hips. The designer favours sheer fabrics. tight contours and bold hendines. Ferre's spring-summer 1990 collection, presented through the weeklong Italian ready-to-wear showings, was no

exception. It was his first own-label show since he shocked the fashion world by accepting the offer from the French house of Dior, and the fashion crowd was curious to see

if he could successfully divide his loyalities between Milan and Paris, traditional fashion rivals.

What they found was better than ever — a Ferre light and airy on the one hand, seductively masculine on the other. Thus, bared midriffs below see-

through chiffon blouses are worn under slick man-tailored suits with large rhinestone and gold buttons. Or a huge silk corsage of flowers and feathers and bejewelled cufflinks turns a man-tailored

shirt into a feminine foppery.

Pants are cut no-nonsense straight for day and night, coupled with an oversized white blouse with a spill of panels down the front resembling a huge bouquet of napkins and a straw fedora.

As the day wanes, Ferre's style becomes more lavish and elaborate, culminating in chiffon floral and paisley print gowns richly decorated with shimmering gold and crystal sequins. Ferre is into heavy gold jewellery, as are many of the designers showing here in

Milan. He adorns models with enormous charm bracelets with sea-motif charms, large beaded necklaces and gold chain Among Ferre innovations were the

short-skirted summer wicker work suits carefully woven out of burlap to look like raffia, and a body suit in bands of gray jersey and skin-coloured chiffon which looked like mummy wrappings. Another big name to show was

Mariuccia Mandelli, mastermind behind the Krizia label. Instead of the usual theatre of her elegant downtown Milan Palazzo, Mandelli chose to show under the stars in

a tent in a public park. Due to protests by Milan's vocal ecologist group, the show was in doubt until the very last minute, when city officials finally gave permission for the tent to be pitched.

The Krizia collection was young and carefree with an accent on the 1940's not only in the styles underlined by the clumpy ankle-strap platform shoes but also in the music that accompanied the

To the tune of "In The Mood" Krizia favoured bright colours for the day in short easy shapes and lots of prim navy

blue and white. Neat daytime navy blue suits and dresses with crisp white lapels, alternated with T-shirts adorned with the new Krizia craze, the giraffe. These were worn over cheerleader shorts in gay tropical shades. Two new daytime ideas were Jodhpur sweat pants and patchwork camouflage leather.

At night Krizia indulged in her favourite fabric, accordion-pleated silk for beautiful shawled blouses and pastelcoloured party dresses, short and wasting. Like many showing this week, Krizia

has no trouble baring the flesh, leaving wide open spaces in the midriff or down the back. Bras take on new life as outerwear, appearing in leather and jersey by day, and sequin and gold by night. Sheer fabrics abound.

Beppe Modenese, organisational mastermind behind the "Moda Milanese" that swept the fashion world at the beginning of the 1980s, is confident the image projected by Milan will continue to be a guiding light in the 1990s despite recent defections to coveted Paris - Romeo Gigli has joined Valentino in showing his ready-to-wear collection in Paris and Gianfranco Ferre now designs for Dior as well as doing his own label out of Milan.

"We are still the reference point for all ready-to-wear. France, Germany, and even America take their cue from us," said Modenese. Here are a few highlights from the

Versace -- the sexiest, most theatrical look with super-short skirts and multicolored gold — and crystal-

encrusted bustiers. Ferre — the most confident look with enormous scarf-tie blouses and seethrough jumpsuit made of bands of silk jersey and skin-coloured chiffon.

'Krizia - the clumpiest shoes, 1940s platform ankle straps. Armani — the longest, loosest jacket in

Fendi — the raunchiest runway music. Jenny — the only collection to dress

the career girl. Byblos — the easiest collection to sell. full of young and pretty clothes.



there way onto shirts, jackets, and the

2000-year-old Egyptian city

ancient world found

MARINA ALAMEIN, Egypt, Oct 15, (AP): Construction workers carving out a road for a Mediterranean resort bulldozed their way into an ancient world previously concealed beneath beach sand.

Their discovery was an archaeologist's dream - a city more than 2,000 years old, stretching for more than a mile (1.6 kms) beneath Egypt's northwestern coastline 125 miles (200 kms) west of Alexandria.

"It's unbelievable," said Ali Hassan, who controls Egyptian antiquities organisation operations in the region. "Other countries get excited about finding an ancient house. We have a whole city. It's without equal in all of

The bulldozers were stopped a month after the ruins were discovered in 1985. By that time, a road had been sliced through what appears to have been an ancient temple, but much of it

Ruins

A few months later. Egyptian and Polish archaeologists began juicily excavating the ruins. In the three year- since then almost every find has been in remarkably good condition.

"What we have in hand is a golden egg undisturbed, a complete city that changed with time," said Hassan, director-general of Pharaonic monuments. "It's not only a city of the dead, but also a city of the living, side by side. It's something very rare and very impor-

The city, born in the second century BC, lasted more than 500 years before it was covered and preserved by blowing sands. As soon as excavations began, measures were taken to protect the site from residential construction, said Sayed Tawfik, chairman of the antiquities organisation.

Situated between the sea and rolling sand dunes, the still-unidentified city was to have been the site of an apartment complex. A row of ultramodern apartments already stand to one

Only a small area has been excavated, but archaeologists already have discovered wellpreserved houses, vast cemeteries with decorated and undecorated tombs, catacombs, a bath, a basilica and many artefacts. imported and local, including statues and frescoes.

Egyptian excavators are now at work. In February they'll be rejoined by 10 Polish archaeologists and restorers to make detailed surveys of the site and its needs.

They already have restored important pieces that had begun to disintegrate after their encounter with the modern world.

Feisal Mohammed Ashmy, the antiquities inspector in charge of the city, recently pointed towards mounds of toppled marble columns. They lay at the crest of a recently made ditch 35 feet (10 metres) wide and 10 feet (three metres) deep — a road.

Before the bulldozers got here, this was a temple, I think. It's terrible, but we now have to "There's so much. All you have to do is to

look down, and history says, 'take me.' In the search for clues to the city, archaeologists are searching early records that list a num-

"This is a great opportunity for us to see how it was. It's a unique chance to understand the quality of housing during this period," said W.A. Daszewski, head of the Polish archaeological institute in Egypt and an expert

ber of small cities on Egypt's Mediterranean

in the Greco-Roman period.
"This was a landowners' city ... They probably had farms inland, but residents preferred to have their houses along the coast because of the cooler climate.'

The gravesites show residents "were in good health," he said. "You have a large number of elderly (people) buried here, which is unusual." Complex

Excavated houses are large, and a complex water system carried rain from the roof to basement cisterns. Some are elaborately decorated with pillars, niches, statues and delicate frescoes.

"The architectural decoration in the city is first-class and well-preserved," he said. Roman tastes mingle with legacies of the

Egyptian Pharaohs.
The tombs fascinate Daszewski. Designs range from simple pits through small step pyramids to magnificent, multi-storied fun-

The burials date from the second century BC to the end of the third century AD, Daszewski said, adding that he believes the city existed in some form until the early seventh century.

One burial ground inside the city appears to

contain only the bones of children, buried inside large pottery vessels. Name

Daszewski knows of two possible names for the city: Leucaspis — "white shield" — which would refer to a sandpit that protected the harbour, and Antiphre or Antiphra, a city mentioned as late as the fourth century because of a bishop who lived there.

"Both are possibilities, but we have a basilica here, so the city existed during early Christian times," Daszewski said. "I rather think it's Antiphra, but it's possible the city was called one thing, the harbour area another. We don't

Whatever the name, ancient city planners knew what they were doing in choosing the city's location, the Polish archaeologist said. Harbour

"There are two harbours here, and the Mediterranean could be tricky. Captains didn't like to sail at night, so often they preferred to put into port before dark," he said.

"Also, this city lies alongside the ancient caravan and pilgrimage route from north Africa to Makkah. You had the sea on one side, the Qattara depression and its quicksand on the other. You had to pass this way.'

Peter Falk gets second-billing at home

Shera is an employable actor, in fact she had worked more



HOLLYWOOD, Oct 15, (UPI): Peter Falk may be a star to the rest of the world, but at home the superstar he is just any other ordinary person to his wife Shera, who works in movies and TV under her maiden name, Shera Danese.

Shera has a wild sense of humour, an independent mind and a penchant for driving her husband crazy, a state he has enjoyed since he picked her up on a Philadelphia street a dozen years ago and fell in love.

At that time, Shera had appeared in only one movie, "Last of the Red Hot Lovers." Quite erroneously, Falk assumed his new wife would forego her fledgling showbiz career and play the full-time role of Beverly Hills housewife.

Shera set about establishing her acting career, to her hus-band's chagrin. But with a characteristic shrug, which he did so well in his "Columbo" TV series, Falk grudgingly accepted another actor in the family.

In the past decade Shera has worked in more projects than has Peter. True, her name doesn't ride above the title as does his, but she doesn't let her husband forget that she, too, is an employable actor.

I met Peter on the street only because he was late for an appointment," Shera said, remembering. "Had he be on time he would have made a clean getaway.
"We've had an interesting

marriage. We split up every couple of years, usually around Halloween. When Peter leaves, he packs his bags and moves into the guest house. When we get back together he rings the door-

"Once he came home unexpectedly from a location and l walked into the kitchen to see this strange man with a mustache and with his hair looking like a fright wig. I screamed and almost gave him a heart attack.

"People ask why I don't use the name Falk professionally. For what? Maybe if his name was Rockefeller. That would be something you would take. Or Shera Trump. Shera Falk? No. "Peter didn't want me to work.

I talked to his agent, who sent me on an interview, and I got the first part I tried for on The Bob

Newhart Show. "I told Peter and he died. 'How can you get a job on the first interview? he said. "He was flab-

bergasted, but not pleased. Men are selfish. In fact he left the agent, and I kept the agent. I'm still with him. Then I read for another show. The producers of Columbo' saw me and asked me to replace an actress in one of their episodes. When I told Peter

he was dumbstruck. "(But) what's he gonna say? He couldn't say no. What am !? On a leash or something? But on the set he wouldn't talk to me all day. The second time I did his show I was terrible. I stunk. I was intimidated. We were married then and we knew how I got the part, right?

"I am very good in the 'Columbo' that goes on the air in November. Maybe he flubbed his lines a few times, but not me. This time he was too embarrassed to make me read for the part. "I did 'Charlie's Angels,' 'Kojak,' all those shows, usually

playing bimbos and hookers. "I don't look like a hooker, said the one-time contestant in the Miss World Pageant, "But I sound like one (Shera has an exceptionally high-pitched, somewhat nasal voice).

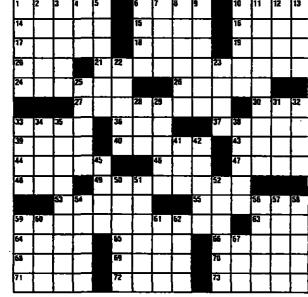
Suzanne Pleshette stopped by the restaurant table while Shera was reminiscing and said, 'How's my pal with a voice only my dog can hear?" Shera laughed.
"I worked with Peter for the

third time in a 'Columbo' for this season, but we worked together only two days," Shera said. "He's easy to work with now. He doesn't listen to anyone on the set and in the out-takes you can here me yelling at him: 'What are you doing there? You're supposed to be standing here.'

"I give him hell right on camera. That's the time to do it. But it doesn't bother Peter.

"I've done a lot of movies like 'Baby Boom' and 'Risky Business.' And I've been cut out of many pictures like 'New York, New York, Stir Crazy, The Other Side of Midnight' and

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS 1 Dad's dad 6 Too bad! 10 'Giselle composer

Adolphe 14 Desirable theater seal 15 One of the

Reindeer

reople 16 Girl from Guadalajara 17 Relating to merning

18 Canal of song science or presen: 20 Native

21 Jukebox 24 Florida game

26 Mystery needs 27 Fascinate 30 Designate 33 Brood 36 Hwy.

37 Buttress 40 "Butterfield 8" author 43 Prompt

44 Submarine equipment 46 Share 47 Las Vegas sigi 48 "Hickety. pickety, my

49 Artistic sort 55 Breathe

black 53 Busybody of a 59 Boss of eleven 63 Future rose 64 Part of the

65 "Hurry up" from HQ 66 Cake cover 68 Snacks 69 Slipper 70 Poke

2 Lasso

4 1051, in

5 Flag

8 Each

Pompen

Escapade

jazz piece

28 Old English 29 Attain 71 Snick-or--31 Jason's ship 72 Belgian river 32 Hammer part 73 Attire 33 Jam 34 A woodwind DOWN 35 Small-time

38 Suspicion 1 The full range 41 Strong-scented 3 Michaelmas herb 42 Garret

45 Lease 50 X-rated 51 Saint Paul s 6 Actor Guinness birthplace 52 Paid by service 54 Cancel 56 Bear

politicians

25 Michelangelo's

is in the Vatican

9 Sorcerers 57 Respiratory stock-in-trade 10 Negative organs 58 Skate parts terminal 11 Five-and-ten 59 Before the ans 60 - Bator 12 Part of AD 61 Group of 13 Conduit 22 Beginning of a turtles 62 Copier

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: SMAIRT AFRIC TWICETOLDTAILES SOL TENACE SOHO TOOLED YIDIS ODDDER ELLILIS DOUBLEENTENDRE

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

AVOID THE DANGER NORTH **10974** 7 A Q 10 9852 WEST ♥ 65 ŷ J 7 6 Q 10 4 **₽** Q 10 6 ♣ AJ9853 SOUTH **★ K Q 8 6 5** ~ K74 AK3

♣ 72 The bidding: South West North East 1 NT Pass 2 🌲 Pass 2 🛊 Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Ace of \spadesuit

Getting a lucky break is one thing. Cashing in on it is another. We like this hand played by British internationalist Tony Forrester at a tournament in Treviso, Italy. Once North announced a spade

fit, South's hand revalued to about 17 points for suit play. That was enough to accept North's invitation and go on to game.

Obviously, as the cards lie a club lead would have defeated the hand.

The defenders have three fast tricks in the black suits, and there is no way declarer can avoid losing a diamond as well. After a spade lead and continuation, however, declarer maneuvered skillfully to bring home

his game. South could not afford to have West regain the lead, because a club shift would have been fatal. So declarer won the second trump in hand, crossed to the ace of hearts and led a diamond. When East followed low, declarer won the king, then cashed the king and queen of hearts and led another diamond. East defended well by inserting the queen, but it was to no avail on this distribution.

The queen of diamonds was allowed to win the trick, and the best East could do was to exit with a diamond. When that suit divided evenly, declarer was able to get to the table with a trump and discard a club on the long diamond.

Note the care with which declarer played the hand. Cashing the hearts removed all of East's exit cards. As long as East held the queen of diamonds exactly twice, or failed to shoot in with milady on the first round with a doubleton, there was no way that defender could escape being endplayed.



THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



B.C. I CAME FROM A REAL HOW SWANKY WAS IT ? SWANKY NEIGHBORHOOD



YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

If you try a little harder to learn you will do so. Do not let others take the initiative away from you. Have a little more faith in yourself. Be respectful.



Do not expect others to be at

your bid and call. You should not do anything rash or precipitate. You will tend to skip from one subject to another and should do your best to concentrate. Be



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

Do not promise what you would find hard to deliver. Try not to spend too long at a time peering at a elevision screen or computer monitor. You will have some luck but not in the way you had hoped or expected. Be thankful.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

Make sure you get enough rest but do not be lethargic about it. And make equally sure you get enough exercise. Do not try to use



You will have to have a little more patience. Do not neglect your cultural interest, but do not allow them to come before all else. A few changes will have to be made. Be



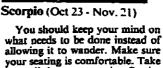
Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You should show just a little more goodwill towards others. Do try to forgive and forget instead of continuing to harbour a grievance. Take good care of your health. Be less obstinate.



Now is the time to do something about your weight, and you can still do so by moderating your eating your liking, but there is not a great deal you can do about it at present.





rust a little more exercise. Be sin-



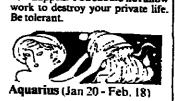
Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

your enthusiasm. Be cordial.

You will have something to be really pleased about. Your lucky numbers are 14 and 37. Avoid taking on more commitments than you

can cope with. Do all you can to fire



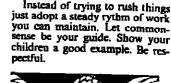


Better a little more slowly and

surely than fast and having to go back to correct things. Something

you had dreaded might will not

now happen. You should not allow





Make sure you follow the instructions to the letter when using a new device. Do all you can to avoid getting into an argument. And be careful you do not allow confusion to prevail. Be fair.



BRITISH national, (female) seek

part/full time job. fully expenen-

ced in accounts manual/com-

puterised costing and office administration. Tele. Mrs Smith.

lecturer. Three days a week. Tele.

AN EXPERIENCED lady coach-

(AT2-49818-3)

(AT2-49828-3)

3710770 ext 55.

SERVICES

Tuition

ARABOTIMES

ACCOMMODATION

Available

For Rent

Legal 1

1. ME

4.

ichi Car

77.6

Triles.

Val I

W. Zan

WFE.

* *

SALMIYA, behind the fire station bldg. No. 9, one room with separate kitchen, for family or two working girls' to share with an Indian family. Rent KD60/month. Tele. Oberoi, 4740801, 7.30 am - 1 pm,5-8pm

(AT2-49841-3) CITY center, near the Sheraton. Western-oriented person wanted for room in traditional villa, sharing of all facilities. KD. 105 all inclusive. Tele. 2418017, 2 - 4 pm or after 8 pm.

(AT3-49825-3)

DASMAN, behind the British embassy, one floor of a villa consisting of 3 bedrooms, 1 sitting room, 1 dining room, 1 store room, (bath and kitchen) with water and electricty Tele. 2408549 9am-6pm.

Wanted

CITY area. Accommodation with AC required preferably with kitchen facilities for a bachelor. Tele. Pinto. 2443517.

FOR SALE

and plants. Owner leaving Kuwait Tele. Graham, 5642288. (AT6-49813-3)

BUICK Park Avenue 1980, registered in 1981, full options, wellmaintained, registered upto 1990. KD 900. Tele. 4835616/7. (AT3-49847-2)

for owner. KD60 per month. Tele.

2436730, 8 am - 3 pm. (AT1-49815-3)

ARALIYA RESTAURANT

Dine at one of the best restaurants in Town ... Enjoy the pleasure of our range of delicions Sri Lankan, inte nese & Filipino cuisine. Excellent service, friendly a illy good value for money! Come ... Give yourself a treat! (Outside catering & home delivery available too) Open from 06.00 am to 10.39 pm

COME TO ARALIYA!

AVAILABLE 6 FLATS FOR RENT AT AREA 8. SALWA NEAR THE SULTAN CENTER

One master room with bathroom and dressing room, two bedrooms with bathroom, one maid's room with bathroom, dining room, sitting room 4.75x8 m. Guest bathroom, fitted kitchen, all rooms with fitted wardrobe, central air-conditioning, fitted aerial.

Rent only KD 325.000 with electricity & water. Please contact: 4731006/4731048/4764428

TENNIS TEACHING

October '89

KUWAIT

INTERNATIONAL HOTEL

Novak – an experienced Canadian tennis teaching professional. ENROL NOW!

Contact: Antony Kingma at 2530000/8050

I'm still

I should have called

waiting for my

shipment...

Alghanim...

No one does it better.

Classes for ladies, juniors and seniors by Frank

PLUS: Private individual tennis lessons.

(AT2-TM-3)

Miscellaneous

IKEA furniture, electrical goods

SUZUKI Swift 1988, golden, fully automatic, AC, 1,500 kms. KD2,150 for the company, KD100

Also their father (male cat) is available for sale. Tele. 5741154. (AT3-49843-3) REQUIRED **DRIVERS**

with private driving licences as demestic saloon car drivers and general driving licences as heavy duty trucks and trailer drivers. Must have transferable residence

NISSAN Liberta, 1985, red, 4

door, automatic, AC, 72,000 kms,

sunroof, in good condition,

KD850 or by instalments. Tèle.

AERO 244 - 1989 jeep with AC. 5

doors, 4 wheel drive, brand new,

unused for sale immediately. Tele. Fernando, 4738456, 4746780, 8

PASSPORT No. J03368169 in the

name of Antony Joseph Rita, Sn Lankan. Finder please Tele. 4314959, 4317244 or inform the

4314909, --... Sri Lankan embassy. (AT2-49828-2)

PERSIAN cats in assorted colours

eight weeks old, house trained,

very cute and friendly for sale.

(AT3-49856-3)

(AT3-49835-3)

2401908.

am - 5 pm.

LOST

PETS

Please call on 2407562/ 2407592 for applications and appointments for trade test.

FOR RENT

villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260

7200 sq. ft. house plot with a house of 1600 sq. ft. at the posh area in Pudukottalraja colony near Sangam Hotel and Vestry School.

STUDIO AL-MOAMEN Tel: 2439400-2408378

Discover the difference!

★ Do you need family snaps? ★ Do you need wedding snaps? Best service in town!!

25 NA ARAW TULIN NG BARKO TUMGONG

The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait. *A*lighanim

iea-**Freight**-Air Packing

923496/8 - Sharq 24 Morgab 2412595/2416681

FOR RENT

- 1) New flats, Farwaniya Gazali Street with 3 bed rooms, and sitting room, rent KD 210/- per month.
- 2) New shop, for rent, KD 200/- 21, sq.mt.

4745533

3) New flats in Maidan Hawalli 2 bed rooms, with sitting room, central A/C. KD 209/-

Contact Tel: 2423944

RKET

MISCELLANEOUS

RENT a 3 bedroom apartment situated between two golf courses on Spain's Costa Blanca. Fully furnished and equipped for six KD60 per week. Tele. 5616501.

(AT3-49832-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

MAID required, Filipino, for a family in Surra. Must speak English. Tele. 5335197, after 3 pm. (AT3-49851-3)

Wanted

MALE secretary with 15 years experience (4 years in Kuwait) having knowledge of independent correspondence, shorthand, telex, telefax, word-processor & computer operation, with transferable residence, seeks a suitable placement. Tele. 4748475. (AT2-49827-3)

AN EXPERIENCED Indian, commerce graduate knowing typing. shorthand, telex, fax, word processing etc. seeks suitable job. Tele. 4332911, after 2 pm. (AT3-49833-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete with or without

buildings, offic**es** i**n**

all areas in Kuwait swimming pool

Tele. 2406592. 2406593

Plot for sale in Thiruchirepetty

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 The Ali Real Estate

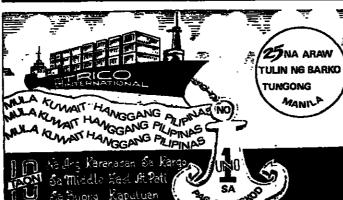
-S. India

5642330

★ Do you need Civil ID photograph?

Bring a film collect your gift!





TRICO INTERNATIONAL

100% NAKA-SIGURO

TRICO INTERNATIONAL

SALWA Small villa KD 600.

MAI-AALAY NA SERVISYO:

KILO AY HINDI LIMITADO BASEYONG KAHON AY MAI-HAHATID NG SARILING PAMAMAHALA SA PILIPINAS

SAAN MANG-SULOK PILIPINAS ANG BAGAHE NINYO AY MAI-HAHATID PANG - SARILING KAGAMITAN AY MAPAG-

The All Real Estate

½ villa furnished KD 500 MISHRIF 1/2 villa 3 B with E&W KD 400 Two 1 storey villas KD 450, KD 550 JABRIYA 1/2 villa deluxe new KD 500 SURRA 2 small villas, 2 storey KD 450, KD 600 OURTUBA 1/2 Villa deluxe new with E&W KD 450 YARMOUK 1/2 Villa with E&W KD 450

ARDHIYA 2 storey villa KD 450 SHAMIA 1/2 villa new 3 B, 2 B KD 400

> Tel: 2401908-2407677 2451489-2451476 Fax: 2403260

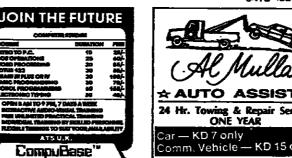
Transport

REQUIRED reliable and punctual transport for a lady from the Continental to Mendien, 8 am - 1 pm. 4 - 7 pm. Tele. 2468935, 36

MATHEMATICS for all classes 5334420 evenings given by an experienced college

(AT2-49831-3)

(AT3-Dar-HU-3) ing maths and English lessons for students of V. VI classes. (Arabic SOFA set, dining set, beds, fridge and indoor plants. Tele. 2421748 spoken only). Tele. Susan, (AT3-49853-2)



REQUIRED

2407868, SALHEYA COMPLEX, M1, EB

One diesel mechanic helper. The applicant must have

experience and speak English ONE CLEAN UP MAN Responsible person with transferable visa. Contact:

Tel: 4742105 - 9 am to 5 pm

FOR RENT Half villa: 4 bedrooms - saloons, 2 bathrooms, carpet, curtains inclusive of Half villa: 4 bedrooms, large saloon, 3 Flat: 3 bedrooms, saloon, 2 bathrooms,

inclusive elec & water... JABRIYA 650/ 5 bedrooms, soloon dining room

700/ - Mehammed Shihoda: 2656297 - 2656365 - 2621391

(AT2-49842-8)

WANTED

ONE upright piano in good condition. Tele. 2462192 mornings

AN OLD prano and organ. Tele Mr. Singh, 5753736. 5725848. 9 am - 1 pm & 4.30 - 9 pm

from 8am - 3 pm only (AT2-49815-3)



Soor St. 22 2444486

 Experienced sales persons To promote educational products on attractive

2. Office assistant Knowing typing and office routine. Contact Tel. 2424584 between 4.30 and 8.30 for appointment

TO LET

One bed room + one saloon Rent: KD85.000 Place: Abu Halifa

Contact Telephone: 4815105 -3913189

For the first time in Kuwait Colour photocopying by Photocopy machine A 4 + A 3 size by using Laser rays.

 Photocopying of documents and certificates Scientific and medical photocopies — Original coloured photocopies that can be enlarged or reduced as requested.

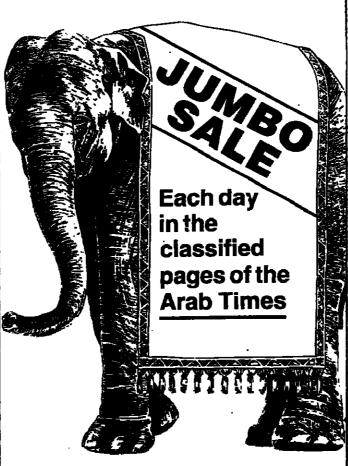
Address: Al Muthanna Complex Shop No. 132 — Ground Floor — Tel: 2404393

ORIENTAL CARPETS

Selected handmade carpets & rugs from: Iran - Afghanistan - Kashmir - Turkey -Pakistan - China - Caucasian - tribal rugs.

at most competitive prices

Showroom Holiday Inn, KUWAIT TIME: 9 AM - 12 NOON, 4 - 9 PM



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

> Forwariya branch Tei. 4745600, 4745900

BOODA **CARGO** International Freight

Forwarder World-wide door to door

service **Customs** Clearance

★ Packing-Forwarding ★ Air - Sea - Trucking

Tel 4837650

GENERAL SERVICE

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with killed workers. We are also buying and selling furniture.

Contact: Mr Stanley Tel: 4748877 Al Mawasim Trdg.

CARPET CLEANING

Sofa and General Cleaning at your premises! Contact

GULF DAWN Tel. 5624725

The Only Coloured Stamp in 📑 Kuwait

No stamp-pad needed Al Zahed International Co.

Ahmad Ai Jaber St. Tele. 2414314

buildings and flats with or without swimming pool. **AL GANDOL**

REAL ESTATE

Tel. 2452199

Villas, half villas,

CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES



Best airfreight rates and

484-6009

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

Conditions:

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab

Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number.

sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

DOORTODOOR **EATID EIGAYA**

PHILIPPINES 483-9009 **2 483-9889** * FAST-RELIABLE *

RAJU STUDIO Al-Mojii Complex, Murqab

Give film before 12 an move for printing & developing and get on the same day evening.

• Give one film for printing a
defending and get on Give one film for prenting & developing and get an enlargement 20x25 cm FREE

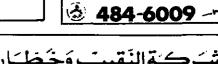
Studio Al Wateriyo (Raju Studio) Shop No.11 Mz. floor, Souk Al Wetaniya



AL SAADAH TAXI TEL: 3728855, 3721116

Abu Halifa

النقيب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khatta IBA KAMI KAPAG



most convenient routes



ARAB@TIMES

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business tran-

Section heading

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

SPORTS

Stewart helps Athletics overpower Giants in opener

OAKLAND, Calif., Oct 15, (Reuter): Dave Stewart, strengthened by six days of rest, overpowered the San Francisco Giants yesterday as the Oakland Athletics took a 5-0 victory in the opening game of the World Series.

Stewart, relying on a sizzling fastball, shut off the Giants on five hits and did not allow a base runner as far as third until the

Team-mate Dave Parker, who smacked

Stewart was "phenomenal."

Stewart, winner of 20 games in each of

"The six days of rest surely helped me out there in maintaining my fastball." said Stewart. "I don't feel I worked 139

ween teams of the same metropolitan area in 33 years, was to be played today before another full house of some 50,000 at Oak-

an error on a play at the plate.

Giants manager Roger Craig said Stewart was the difference. "He had a good, live fastball the whole

THE deputy chairman of the Organising Committee of the Peace and Friendship Games

Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmad yesterday

praised the Ministry of Education

and the students currently train-

ing for the inauguration

ceremony.

Sheikh Fahd visited the

students yesterday at the Kazma

stadium where they are training.

Sheikh Fahd described the

students as "the title of the

Games." Sheikh Fahd watched a

part of the rehearsals, particularly

the displays. He was accompanied

by a number of organising com-

Sheikh Fahd also held a meet-

ing yesterday with the Games

Television Committee. He discus-

sed with them the TV telecasts of

the Games events particularly the opening and closing sessions. It was decided in the meeting to

carry out a number of rehearsals on live TV coverage before the actual start. Sheikh Fahd also visited the Bedouin corner in

Sulaibkhat which is being held

within the cultural activities of the

Games. It contains a number of

articles reflecting Arab heritage

like camels, falcons, Arab horses

and other bedouin articles. The

corner will receive visitors from

the end of this week till the end of

A shooting championship will be held at the Hunting and Eques-

trian club on Thursday and

Friday as part of celebrations of

the Peace and Friendship Games.

The head of the Kuwaiti Shooting

Committee Sheikh Salman Al

Homoud Al Sabah said that the

committee will hold a meeting this

evening to set the conditions for

Director of operations at the

Communications Ministry,

Khaled Al Ashour discussed yes-

terday with the head of the press centre, Faisal Al Quenae the

operation of the telecommunica-

tion equipments at the centre. The

ministry will supply the centre with employees to operate the

The Kuwaiti Handball Federa-

tion will organise a sports book

various equipments.

the Games.

mittee officials.

In the third, one-out singles by Terry the game's first run against losing pitcher

tapped weakly to first baseman Will

Rehearsals for the opening ceremonies being held at the Kazma stadium

Sheikh Fahd praises students

Clark, whose throw home looked sure to

Rickey Henderson then stroked a single to right to score Phillips.
The A's collected 11 hits off four Giants

Beijing

BEIJING, Oct 15, (Reuter): Braving a fierce wind, Peter Dall of Denmark won the Beijing international marathon today in a personal best time of two hours.

workers stadium watched by about 15,000 people, including a group of 50 riot police with batons and machineguns, some

Ethiopia in 2:13:10 and third was Choe II Sop of North Korea in 2:14:39.

minutes," Dall told reporters. His previous best was 2:14:25.

The women's race was won by Mun Gyong Ae of North Korea in 2-27:15, followed by her com-patriot Chon Gum Suck in 2:30:31 and Xue Lihuan of China in 2:31:31. The official

Speciators in the stadium watched a soccer match between a provincial and a Chinese Army team while the runners completed the course.

With Peking approaching its sixth month under martial law, there was a strong security presence along the route, which included the Avenue of Eternal Peace, scene of killings on June 4 when the army cracked down on student-led pro-democracy

The crowds along the route and in the standium were much

Belcastro retains Euro-title

BATTIPAGLIA, Italy, Oct 15, castro retained his European bantamweight title yesterday. beating compatriot Luigi Camputaro on points despite an injury to his right hand.

Older and wiser, Belcastro

defence of the title he won in April 1988, by contrast made sure most of his punches hit

Beleastro, from the Calabrian village of Fustaldo, said after the match he had been hampered throughout the fight by an injury to his right hand.

forced to fight him off and attack

Stewart a cushion, then left the rest to the

"He's risen to the occasion so many times," Oakland manager Tony la Russa said. "He's the best in this (American) League to give you a chance to win, to find some way, somehow."

one of two Oakland home runs, said

the last three seasons, threw a demanding 139 pitches to complete the game as he stranded runners on second and third in

pitches worth but I had to labour some.

They're a good hitting ball club."

The extended rest was the result of an

early finish to both League championship series. The A's and Giants both needed just five games to beat the Toronto Blue Jays and Chicago Cubs respectively.

Game two of the series, the first bet-

Oakland jumped into the lead with three runs in the second inning, helped by

Lead-off home runs by Parker and the usually light-hitting Walt Weiss in the next two immings bolstered the lead.

game. We thought he might tire but he didn't. He pitched outstanding ball,"

Steinbach and Tony Phillips after a lead-off walk to Dave Henderson brought in Scott Garrelts.

With runners on first and third, Weiss

get the second out. But Steinbach side hard and kicked the ball out of catcher Terry Kennedy's glove for an unearned

pitchers with Mark McGwire leading the way with three singles.

Dane wins marathon

12 minutes, 46 seconds. Dall crossed the line at the

of whom waved small flags.
Second was Negash Dube of

"I feel fine and delighted to have beaten my own best by two

The race was well organised and the temperature fine, except for the strong wind," he said.

programme showed entries, including 41 foreigners, from 19 countries.

demonstrations.

smaller than in previous years.

Camputaro, sporting goldsequined shorts and matchingboots, did all he could to live up to his nickname "Kid Dynamite." which he earned in the United States where he lives.

consistently shook off Camputaro's flailing attacks. In 12 rounds Camputaro, 23, landed only a handful of solid punches on target. Belcastro, 28, in his fifth

The verdict went 119-112, 120-113, 118-113 in favour of Belcas-

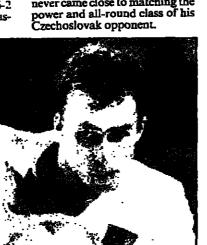
"It really bothered me. I was just with my left hand.

Lendi routs Wahlgren

World No. 1 wins Australian title

SYDNEY, Oct 15, (Reuter): World number one Ivan Lendl brought Sweden's Lars Wahlgren back to earth with a crash today, crushing the qualifier 6-2 6-2 6-1 to cruise to his third Australian indoor tennis title.

Wahlgren, who had never before been past the second round of a Grand Prix tournament, battled bravely but never came close to matching the power and all-round class of his Czechoslovak opponent.



Magers outlasts Zvereva

Lendi plays a backstroke shot. (Reuter wirephoto)

MOSCOW, Oct 15, (Reuter): Third-seed Gretchen Magers of the United States overcame the Soviet

number one Natalya Zvereva 6-3 6-4 in today's

Moscow women's tennis tournament final, a match

marred by double-faults and unforced errors on

Beset with service problems from the start,

Magers kept her cool and wore down her opponent, the second seed and favourite following top seed

Pam Shriver's second round defeat, consistently

"We were playing more on emotions than tennis strokes," Magers conceded after the match. "I was

very nervous, but I thought I had the chance to win

Zvereva had the best of the opening games, breaking Magers in the third to lead 2-1. But the American

broke back in the sixth game and served to love in the

Two perfectly-judged drop-volleys and a crucial

double fault by Zvereva gave Magers the chance to

getting the better of long baseline exchanges.

by doing the right thing at the right time."

year which began with the Australian Open title in January, secures him a winner's cheque of \$75,000 and another \$880,000 for finishing top of the Grand Prix bonus points pool.

Lendl's victory, his ninth of a

"I have not won a tournament this easily for quite a while. I can now understand how mentally and physically exhausted Steffi Graf must feel after each tournament," Lendl said ironically of the number one women's player

Wahlgren was realistic in defeat which ended a dream week. The 23-year-old won \$37,500, almost half his previous career earnings, and should see his ranking climb from 222 to around 108.

"I have been in heaven sometimes this week. It's been the best week of my life," he said. "Your goal when you re a child is one day to play the number one in the world. Today was the biggest day of all."

Lendl complimented Wahlgren on his performance. "I did not even know who he was until yesterday. He's quite good all round but he lacks a big weapon. He does hurt players enough."

Lendl, favourite for the title

serve for the first set. She hung on through four

deuces to take it, apparently oblivious to the crowds

take the initiative and it was only after five breaks of

serve that Magers finally held her serve to take a 4-2

Zvereva broke back in the eighth to make it 4-4,

but lost the next game through a series of unforced

errors. After a moment of confusion when the crowd

drowned out a line-call. Magers was home and dry.

below her best. "It wasn't so much nervousness as

thinking too much about how I was going to win -

it just didn't work out at the most important points.

Medvedeva). But that's the difference in level bet-

ween Medvedeva and Magers. Yesterday I won and

"Yesterday I was playing badly too (in the

against fellow-Soviet Natalya

A disappointed Zvereva said she had played far

In the second set, neither player seemed willing to

whistles over some of the line calls.

since the late withdrawal of West Germany's Boris Becker, benefitted from the dismissal of six of the eight seeds before he had even opened his singles campaign. He lost only 19 games in his five

Many thought Lendl would at least equal the most comprehensive victory in a final here - the loss of four games by US player Jimmy Connors in defeating Australian Geoff Masters in 1978 — but Wahlgren did not go down without a fight.

"It was just like I thought — I tried to play but he was too strong. It's not that I was bad, be was just too fast," Wahlgren

Lendi broke the Swede's service in the opening game on the match and did just enough to win the set 6-2 in 27 minutes before losing his temper with the 'electric eye' machine in the first

game of the second set.
On break point with Wahlgren serving, the machine failed to signal out a serve by the Swede much to Lendl's annoyance.

At the end of the game, which Lendl lost, the Czechoslovak unplugged the machine and told umpire Bruno Rebeuh he would not pay attention to it anymore.

Mecir sails past Chang tor crown

HONG KONG, Oct 15, (UPI): Defending champion Miloslav Mecir of Czechoslovakia drew from an arsenal of power and finesse to defeat Chinese-American Michael Chang 4-6, 6-3, 6-3, 6-2 today in the final of the \$200,000 Marlboro tennis cham-

The Olympic gold medallist, who was unseeded in the tournament, controlled the pace of the match from the outset, using baseline drives and subtle drops to keep the second-seeded Chang

Chang's steady power drives were no match for the Czechoslovak's two-handed backhand and deceptive shots. "I could have played my best

tennis today and Miloslav still would have won," Chang said. Mecir took home the \$60,000 championship purse, while Chang, ranked number six in the world, settled for the \$30,000

second-place prize. American Richev Reneberg played a solid three sets to overpower top-seeded Stefan Edberg fair on Nov 2 at the Al Arabi club of Sweden 7-6, (7-5), 6-4, to earn on the occasion of the Games. The



Mishal Al Jarallah (left), Managing Editor of the Arab Times, shakes hands with Sheikh Fahd while Sulaiman Al Jarallah, Deputy Editor-in-Chief of Al Seyassah (centre) looks on. Sheikh Fahd visited the Arab Times and Al Seyassah Saturday evening.



Sheikh Ahmad Al Fahd said that the fair will contain books. magazines, cassettes and video

cassettes of matches and others. The public relations committee of the Games will today hold a seminar for the volunteers at the organising committee headquarters in Hawalli. Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmad will address the volun-

Director of order and fields for the football competition of the Games, Abdul Rahman Al Baker

said yesterday that 16 referees will officiate the soccer matches of the Games. Eight teams, including Kuwait, are taking part. Al Baker said that seven stadiums have been selected for the training of the teams. All facilities have been provided and a special committee is preparing the stadiums. About the referees, Al Baker said that four will be sent by the Fifa. seven will accompany the par-ticipating teams and five will be

Shriver gets superstar sendoff

semifinal

MOSCOW, Oct 15, (AP): There were trophies, flowers, hugs and smiles for Pam Shriver — and she didn't even reach the third round.

seventh to lead 4-3.

Shriver was given the type of send-off usually reserved for Grand Slam champions as she bade farewell to Moscow yesterday. "I can't imagine what they would have given me if I'd won the tour-nament," the American said. "I

probably wouldn't have been able to lit it all on the plane." Shriver, the top seed at the first professional tennis event to be staged n the Soviet Union, was eliminated in the second round of the \$100,000 Virginia Slims tournament on Thurs-

But it was a farewell she said she would never forget.
"It was certainly the most

memorable second-round loss of my life, "Shriver said, "It's been a unique week. When I look back, this will be one of the memorable weeks of my

Although she is only ranked 11th in the world and hasn't won a singles event all year, Shriver was treated like a superstar throughout her first visit to Moscow.

Organisers of the event presented her with two huge trophies Saturday, one a porcelain jar from Soviet Georgia, the other a hand-painted pottery tea pot worth an estimated \$3,600 and sculptured in the village of Gzhel. 100 miles (161 kilometres) outside Moscow. "You have been chosen as the

most popular and charming player of the tournament. Shriver was told before receiving the two trophies and bunch of pink and white flowers. In response, Shriver told the crowd

of 8,000 she was sorry she had not played her best, and that she would

try to come back next year "and bring some of the other top players

As she left the cavernous Olympic stadium. Shriver was mobbed by

autograph-hunters, who pressed so hard against the side of the court that a protective barrier almost collapsed. "I'm really not used to this,"
Shriver said. "You don't get this
treatment anywhere after losing in the second round.

After her elimination by France's Julie Halard, Shriver decided to stay in Moscow to do some sight-seeing despite a draining trip from the Federation Cup in Tokyo in order to get here on time.

She visited the Kremlin. Red

Square, the Olympic facilities used for the 1980 Games and the Moscow As she ended her brief association with the Soviet public. Shriver said the Women's International Tennis

Association should consider giving the tournament higher status. "This has got to be a primary event. Until it is, not many of the top

players will come. But it is an obvious attraction. Moscow deserves a big-name tournament," Shriver said.



Suzanne Jaanzen (centre) from Sweden and Suzanne Kaiser (left) tight for the ball during Saturday's first international women's rugby match in West Berlin. (Reuter wirephoto)

Barcelona. **Real score** big victories MADRID, Oct 15, (Reuter): Real Madrid swept aside Malaga to register a resounding 4-0 home victory yesterday and give their

from Kuwait.

confidence a much-needed boost before Wednesday's European Cup lie against AĆ Milan. After last weekend's wounding defeat away to arch-rivals Barcelona and the loss of striker Emilio Butragueno due to injury, the defending League champions sorely needed a win.

 \log_{1000}

 $\mathfrak{H}_{\mathrm{the} H}$.

Two goals from striker Sebastian Losada and one each from Alfredo Ruggeri and Adolfo Aldana duly ensured victory before Real, saving their energy for Wednesday, relaxed in the last half hour.

Expected

Real's British coach John Toshack said before the game he was looking for a win "to take away the bad taste left in our mouths," by the defeat in Barcelona.

Meanwhile, Barcelona en-

joyed 90 minutes of shooting practice in a 7-1 home win against recently-promoted Rayo Vallecano, who are widely expected to return to the Second Division next scason. The Catalan club's morale was already improving after beating

Real Madrid, but the result was a further relief for coach Johan Cruyff's team after their disastrous start to the season. Barcelona face Belgium's

Anderlecht in Brussels on Wed-. nesday in a Cup Winners' Cup second round first leg tie.

Speelman beats Timman to draw level

Speelman of England scored a crushing 30-move victory with the black pieces over Jan Timman of the Netherlands in the seventh round of their World Chess Championship semifinal vesterday to tie the score at 3.5-3.5 with one game remaining.

por held on to draw his sixth game with fellow Soviet Artur Yusupov in 46 moves to keep the score level at 3-3. Speciman's dramatic fight back follows poor play in his first six games and six at a time when observers were beginning to

In the other semifinal, former

world champion Anatoly Kar-

write off his chances in the eightgame contest. "Jon played just like his old self," said an ecstatic Jonathan Tisdall, an international master who is Speelman's chief second. "As soon as he had a chance he

played sharply and very aggres-Despite playing with the advantage of the white pieces,

Karpov, who was world cham-

pion from 1975 until 1985, drif-

ted into an unfavourble endgame

where experts said Yusupov mis-

sed two chances to win his second



Anatoly Karpov

game in a row and go ahead in the

"I've never seen Karpov play so badly." commented British grandmaster Tony Miles.

The winner of the candidates' cycle will challenge world champion Garry Kasparov for his title in a 24-game duel beginning October 1990. The winning semifinalists will face off in the

candidates' final next March. In either contest ends in a 4-4 tie, a two game "mini match" will

be played, followed if necessary sudden death tiebreakers played at increasingly high speeds.

A win scores one point and a Speelman shocked observers on the third move when he played an old defence against Timman's Ruy Lopez opening rarely seen in

Surprised by the unusual idea. Timman sank deep into thought. but a faulty 16th move let Speelman seize the initiative. Timman used up more and

more time and left himself with

top-flight chess for the last 60

only 26 minutes thinking time for As Speelman piled on the pressure, Timman cracked. His 27th move led to a sequence of moves where Speelman won a bishop.

When Timman resigned, the crowd in the Sadler's Wells Ballet Theatre rose for a second ovation, but with the two Soviets still locked in battle, Speelman gestured to the crowd to be quiet. After Speelman left the stage.

Timman remained in his seat for

five minutes and watched the

Karpov-Yusupov game on the

electronic demonstration boards

for five minutes. Asked about his chances to win the contest, Speelman said

better than this morning." From a queen's gambit, Yusupov produced a new idea on the 17th move and gradually outplayed Karpov by combining threats against his king and in the

By the 30th move, the protagonists had exchanged down to an endgame with rooks and pawns, where Yusupov stood a pawn ahead. Soviet international master

Mark Dvoretsky, Yusupov's chief second, told reporters Yusupov missed two ways to win on moves 37 and 38. When Yusupov missed his chances. Karpov initiated a

series of pawn exchanges that led to an easily drawn position. The eighth game with Speel-man playing white against Tim-man is scheduled for tomorrow. though Timman has the option to take a timeout and postpone the game until Tuesday.

With their timeouts exhaus-

ted. Yusupov will play white

against Karpov in their seventh

game tomorrow with the eighth

game on Tuesday.

Women's rugby

Cougars surprised by Texas

NEW YORK, Oct 15, (AP): Texas A-and-M, using only one lineman in a daring defensive experiment, stopped Houston's explosive Andre Ware and won its 18th straight Southwest Conference home game with a 17-13 apset yesterday of the eighth-ranked Cougars.

Texas A-and-M used five defensive backs, five linebackers and one nose guard in a defense designed to stop Ware, a quarterback who led the nation in total offense with an average of 439.5 yards per game.

In other games involving ran-ked teams, it was No. 1 Notre Dame 41, No. 17 Air Force 27; No. 2 Miami 48, San Jose State 16: No. 3 Colorado 52. Iowa State 17; No. 4 Nebraska 50, Missouri 7; No. 5 Michigan 10, No. 21 Michigan State 7; No. 7 Arkansas 45, Texas Tech 13; No. Piusburgh 31, Navy 14; No. 10 Southern Cal 31, California 15.

Also: No. 11 Alabama 24. Southwest Louisiana 17; No 12 Auburn 10, Louisiana State 6; Georgia Tech 30, No. 14 Clemson 14, Texas 28, No. 15 Oklahoma 24; No. 16 Illinois 14, Purdue 2; No. 19 Florida State 41. Virginia Tech 7; Arizona 42, No. 22 UCLA 7; No. 23 Penn State 34, Syracuse 12; No. 25 Brigham Young 45, Colorado State 16, and No. 25 Florida 34, Vander-

No. 1 Noire Dame 41, No. 17 Air Force 27 Raghib "Rocket" Ismail scored on a 56-yard punt return and a 24-yard reverse, and Notre Dame: shut down Air Force's

powerful running attack. No: 2 Mami 48, San Jose St 16 Freshman Gino Torretta, making his second start for the injured Craig Erickson, threw for 468 yards, breaking Bernie Kosar's one-game Miami

No. 3 Colorado 52, lowa St 17. Darian Hagan threw for two touchdowns and ran for two without playing a single down in

the second half, and Colorado broke two school records. A A Nepraska 50 Missouri 7. Duarterback Gerry Gdowski rain for two touchdowns, and Nebraska scored eight points off Missouri's first two punts, sparking the Cornhuskers to their most-lopsided victory in Colum-

No. 5 Michigan 10, No. 21 **Wichigan St. 7**

Michigan's desense twice held off fourth-quarter scoring threats. Leroy Hoard scored on a I-yard run, and J.D. Carlson kicked a 35-yard field goal, all in the first half, for Michigan. No 7 Arkansas 45, Texas Tech

Quarterback Quinn Grovey rushed for 105 yards, including a 42-yard touchdown, and the seventh-ranked Razorbacks spoiled the Red Raiders' homecoming.

No. 9 Pittsburgh 31, Navy 14 Alex van Pelt threw two touchdown passes, including a 19-yarder to Ricky Turner that started arun of 24 straight points as Pitt erased a 7-0 Navy lead. No. 10 Southern Cal 31, Califor-

🐐 Leroy Holi and Ricky Ervins rushed for more than 100 yards apiece as Southern Cal rolled to ils 16th consecutive Pacific-10

No 11 Alabama 24, SW Louisiana 17 John Mangum's 14th career interception ignited Alabama to

17 fourth-quarter points. No. 12 Auburn 10, LSU 6 Shyne Wasden's 33-yard punt return set up a 1-yard touchdown run by Stacy Danley with 6:07 to

play. lifting Auburn over LSU in Georgia Tech 30, No. 14 Clemson

Dalglish's gamble pays off

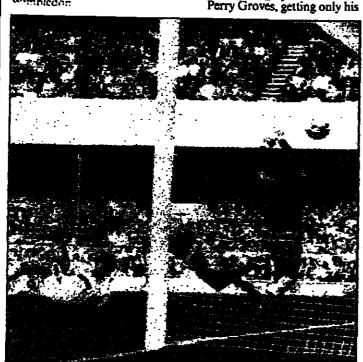
Arsenal move up a gear

LONDON, Oct 15, (Reuter): Arsenal have sounded a warning to League leaders Liverpool that they will fight all the way to keep the English First Division soccer title at Highbury.

The champions scored an emphatic 4-0 victory over Manchester City yesterday to stay within a point of Liverpool, 2-1 winners of a tough encounter at

Manager George Graham said: "We still haven't hit our peak...we've got some way to go yet, but that's a nice sign. It means we've got a couple of gears to go through."

Graham appears to have an enviable selection problem of having to choose from among a number of in-form players in a talented young squad.



The ball headed by Arsenal's Perry Groves goes over the head of City goalkeeper Paul Cooper. (Reuter wirephoto)

after starting most matches on the substitutes' bench, ran in two

"He looked very, very hungry. He was getting an opportunity and he looked as if he wanted to grab it with both hands," Graham said.

England midfielder Paul Davis has almost recovered from injury, Paul Merson came off the bench yesterday to join in the scoring and England hopeful Michael Thomas netted his fourth goal in two matches.

"The midfield is the strongest part of the squad at the moment. With Michael Thomas playing tremendously in the first team...we are very well off in this department," Graham said.

The Arsenal manager praised the club's youth policy which produced such stars as Thomas and 22-year-old captain Tony Adams, England's central defen-

"People say we are tight when we don't go out and sign £2 million (\$3.1 million) players, but why should I when I have players I think are worth two million already here?

"We have invested a lot of money in our youth policy and I think it is probably now the best in the country.

The poorer fortunes of other giants like London arch-rivals Tottenham Hotspur and Manchester United, who have both spent millions of pounds to build sides with championship potenup into a mid-table position.

A gamble by Liverpool's Kenny Dalglish, whose side has

The England forward, in a less customary role, successfully led the attack in the absence of lan Rush and laid on goals for Peter Beardsley and Ronnie Whelan.

"I took a chance of Barnes. He wasn't passed fit until lunchtime. but it came off." Dalglish said. In Dalglish's native Scotland.

with 22 in five Premier Division matches. But it was an East European. Hungarian Istvan Kosma, who

grabbed top scoring honours with a quickfire hat-trick early in the second half which saw Dunfermline to a 5-1 thrashing of St Mirren.

tial, would seem to bear Graham

Spurs did get a morale boosting 3-1 win at Charlton to move

But United were held 0-0 at home by bottom club Sheffield Wednesday, who might have won but for poor finishing and are just two points behind the big-spending Manchester Club. The big problem is that we

have a lot of new players and they are taking time to settle together," United manager Alex Ferguson said.

been hit by injury problems, paid off when he decided to field an only half-fit John Barnes.

goals were the order of the day

Celuc, 3-1 winners at Dundee. are alone at the top with 12 points after Aberdeen fell 3-1 at home to Hearts and Motherwell lost 3-2



Late Kovacs goal checks Bordeaux

Hungarian striker Kalman Koyacs cost Bordeaux a point and the chance to extend their lead in the French Soccer League to three points yesterday.

A dominant Bordeaux led in Auxerre through a superb

goal from West German striker Klaus Aloffs, his eighth of the season, in the 63rd minute, his great shot cannoning in off a post.

With Marseille surprisingly held I-1 at home by strug-

gling Cannes. Bordeaux looked well set to increase their advantage from two to three points until Kovaes struck in the last minute of the match. He took a pass from Belgian midfielder Enzo Scifo.

playing against the club he left just two months ago after an unhappy spell, before beating Cameroon keeper Joseph-Antoine Bell. Marseille, who had not dropped a point this season at their Stade Velodrome, were up against a side who had

failed to win a single point away.

The match seemed to be heading in the predicted direction when Uruguayan striker Enzo Francescoli gained the reward for Marseille's sustamed pressure with a goal two

minutes before the interval. But a breakaway goal by Jean-Luc Sassus in the 62nd

convert their territorial advantage into goals, a disturbing sign before their European Cup second round match with Ack Athens in the same stadium on Wednesday

On a bad night for French clubs playing in European competition. Sochaux, who meet Florentina of Italy in the UEFA Cup, lost third place when they fell 2-0 in Metz to goals from Dragoslav Brnovic and Carmelo Micciche Toulouse moved above them to third on 18 points, one behind Marseille and three behind Bordeaux, with a 2-1

victory over Caen thanks to first half goals from Jean-

Philippe Delpech and Enc Assadourian. -Results Brest Bordeaux Auserre Toulouse Mulhouse Caen PSG Mctz Racing Paris Played on Friday.

Моласо

US embargo presents problems for Cubans

HAVANA, Oct 15, (Reuter): Officials of the Panamerican Games scheduled for Havana in 1991 said yesterday they might have problems in testing athletes for drugs because of US economic embargo on Cuba covers the testing equipment.

Roger Jackson, president of the technical committee of the Panamerican Sports Organisation, said Washington will not allow dope testing equipment, made exclusively in the United States, to be sent to

Jackson attended a two-day general assembly of the Panamerican Sports Organisation which ended on Friday.

Cuban President Fidel Castro, talking to delegates, strongly criticised Washington for mixing politics and sports, according to a Cuban

The US Trading with Enemy Act, in effect for a quarter of a century, orbids the shipping of US made products to Ctibal (1997) and products to Ctibal (1997) and products to Ctibal (1997) and products to allow an anti-doping

laboratory to be sent to Cuba is a "very serious problem." He said it would require at least a year to train people to run the sophisticated

Jackson pointed out that it took two years to mount and put into peration the anti-doping laboratory that was used during the Winter Olympics in Calgary, Canada. He said that the US government has also blocked the shipment of

bowling alleys and equipment.

It had been decided to include bowling in the 1991 Panam Games, he said, "but if the problem is not solved by November 15, it will be necessary to exclude it."

Monday Darts League

Baggs overwhelm TCF

BAGGS the 1988-89 Monday League winners began the defence of their title in impressive style recording a 6-0 win over energetic TCF, Bader and Geogorio de Geogorio both hit-ing the 140 mark and Monica of Nightflights H.S. 132. Highlight of the match came when Mohai Al Moumin lost his 100 per cent record of last season by winning. Ladies team Nightflights overcame what seem to be mounting difficulties to record a well

deserved draw against ladies TCF team. Campanologists dropped their first clanger of the season by being soundly beaten by Mon-roes 5-1. In another form reversal Eric Christiansen lost his 100 per cent record despite his 4 H.S. to an on form John Waison who joined the 140 Club in the process, Barndoor Lewis and Torso Keith providing the longest game of the match. Ladies Marilyn's in a match that held all suspended.

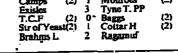
Ragamuffins recovering from their early setback staggered to a narrow victory 4-2 over Brahms and Liszt despite a "concerted" effort by the opposition, high scores going to Brian Pond 4. John Gowland 3 and unlucky not to win Val Pond with 2. Tyne Tees PP failed to pullet

out of the fire against Exisles in a 3-3 result, Alan Dickenson and Andy Willson both hitting 3 high scores each. With no ladies opposition the Teesers were not flowed out to play. Star of the yeast now in desen-

dency after being beaten 5-1 by Cottar Hoose were extremely grapefull that their ladies drew 2-

Mondays Darts League full results were as follows with ladies scores in brackets:

Camps (2)	1	Monroes	(2)
Existes T.C.F (2) Str of Yeast(2)	٥- ا	Tyne T. PP Baggs Coltar H	(2) (2)
Brahms L	2	Ragamuf	•



Evergreen blast Rangers

team Appealers managed to salvage something from the

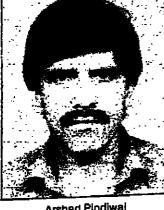
evening by drawing with

EVERGREEN cricketers thrashed Rangers by 10 wickets in a one-sided Indian Tea board Tro-phy match at the EPI ground on Friday afternoon.

Rangers opted to bat after winning the toss but their decision failed to bring any dividends as Arshad Pindiwal and Amjad Malik, the Evergreen pacemen, took them to task and the whole team was out for only 54 runs.

Amjad and Arshad were in top form as they claimed four wickets each for 12 and 23 runs respectively. Sikandar was outstanding in the field and took two excellent catches and also helped run out one Rangers player. Asad Baig also took a good catch.

For Rangers, only Vinod Patel did something of note by scoring Evergreen openers Ejaz Butt



and Wagar went for the runs from the start of their innings and without a reasonable target in front of them managed to score the required runs in just over seven



Amjad Malik

overs without being seperated. Ejaz hammered three sixes and three fours in his unbeaten 42 while Wagar remained unbeaten



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

New Zealand reach team squash semifinals England

SINGAPORE, Oct 15, (Reuter): Former world champion Ross Norman shrugged off his recent poor form to guide New Zealand into the semifinals of the World

Team Squash Championship today. New Zealand, runners-up in 1987, beat a disappointing Finland team 3-0 to set up a clash with second seeds Australia, who

SPORTS BRIEFS

TOKYO, Oct 15. (UPI): Wimbledon

and US Open champion Boris Becker of West Germany and Sweden's Mats Wilander have with-

drawn from the \$627,500 Sciko

Super Tennis tournament opening in

Tokyo Tuesday, organisers announ

FILDERSTADT. West Germany, Oct 15, (Reuter): Final result of the

\$250,000 Filderstadt women's inter-

national tennis tournament today

Gabriela Sabatini (Argentina) beat 5-Mary Jo Fernandez (US) 7-6 (7-5)

KAILUA-KONA, Hawaii, Oct 15,

(AP): Mark Allen, a 27-year-old

Californian, pulled away from Dave Scott about 3 miles (4.8 kilometres)

from the finish line to win the Ironman Triathlon World Champion-

HARARE, Oct 15. (Reuter): Zim-

babwe beat Young West Indies by five wickets today to level their one-

day cricket series at 1-1. Scores: Young West Indies 168 all out. Zim-babwe 169 for five.

OSAKA, Japan, Oct 15, (AP): Led

by 16 spike and block points by Troy Tanner, a member of the Seoul

Olympic gold medal team, the US men's national volleyball team beat

its Japanese counterpart 11-15, 15-5, 15-11, 8-15, 15-13 today.

LONDON, Oct 15, (Reuter): Result

of an English Football League div-

ision two soccer match played today: West Bromwich I Wolverhampton 2

THE HAGUE. Oct 15, (Reuter):

Defending Dutch champions PSV

Eindhoven vesterday crushed lowly MVV Maastricht 8-1 with the help of

a hat trick from their Brazilian striker

BELGRADE. Oct 15, (Reuter):

Britain's Karen Briggs dislocated her

shoulder on her way to regaining the

bantamweight title at the World

PADOVA, Italy, Oct 15, (Reuter): Three young Italians died and seven were injured yesterday when a car

northern Italy and crashed into spec-

HOUSTON, Oct 15, (Reuter): Aus-

tralians Mitch Booth and John For-

hes won their second race in a row

vesterday in the Tornado World

Championship yacht races while

compatriots Allan Goodall and Greg

Cann moved into first place overall.

MONTEREY, California, Oct 15,

(AP): Al Unser Jr outdistanced an

all-star field vesterday to win the

\$820,000 Murlboro Challenge at

Connors triumphs

TOULOUSE, France, Oct 15, (Reuter) Final result in the \$230,000

Touleuse men's tennis Grand Priva

today (prefix number denotes seed-

ing: 2-Jammy Connors (US) beat 1-John McFinner (US) 6-3 6-3.

Mariboro race

Laguna Seca Raceway.

Judo Championships yesterday.

Dutch champions

Romaria and three own goals.

Judo crown

Three killed

Yacht races

English soccer

Voileyball match

ship in record time yesterday.

Zimbabwe wins

Tokyo tennis

Sabatini wins

Allen triumphs

ced today.

cruised into the last four with a 3-0 win over Canada.

Veteran Norman's consummate 6-9 9-3 9-29-1 victory over Sami Elopuro was the key to the quarterfinal tie which New Zealand had feared.

"Ross (Norman) got his confidence back a bit today and his agility and speed

around the court were much better than of late," said Neven Barbour, the New Zealand coach.

"A lot was riding on his match. At this stage in his career it was one he had to

With 30-year-old Norman, the 1986 world champion, back in form, Barbour hinted that he might save him from an expected defeat by World Open championship runner-up Chris Dittmar in the semifinal with Australia.

The second secon

"Being realistic, we are looking to beat England for the bronze medal," said former international Barbour.

Pakistan rout India

Sidhu takes Man of the Match award

SHARJAH. United Emirates, Oct 15, (AP): Pakistan pulled off an improbable victory yesterday over arch foe India to enhance its chances of winning the Sharjah Champions Trophy cricket tournament.

The three-nation, six-match tournament being played in the southern Gulfemirate of Sharjah ends on Oct 20. The West Indies is the third partcipating team.

After being set the highly challenging task of making 274 runs for victory off 46 overs. Pakistan once again displayed their amazing powers of survival to snatch an exciting six-wicket triumph with seven balls to

India had earlier rattled up an imposing 273 for four in the morning with opener Navjot Sidhu slamming a brilliant 108 off just 117 balls laced with eight fours and a six.

However, Sidhu's efforts were eventually in vain as the Pakistani batsmen, given a spanking start by new boy Shahid Saeed (50) and the reliable Shoaib Mohammed (65) set about their task in the most energetic man-

Sidhu had a consolation prize when he was awarded the Berger Man of the Match prize of \$500 for the first century in the threenation contest, although most of the crowd thought the honour should have gone to Wasim Akram.

Wasim, Pakistan's hero yesterday against the West Indies, once again slepped out to dramatically change the fortunes of the game, watched by a capacity crowd of 20,000.



Navjot Sidhu

Wasim, who completed the first-ever hat-trick in Sharjah against the West Indies, smashed four electrifying sixes, two off one over by spinner Ravi Shastri in a hurricane knock of 37 runs, when he came in after the fall of opener Saeed. Wasim lasted only 22 balls but

his brutal treatment of the Indian bowlers on a placid pitch was good enough to set the momentum for the eventual victory.

The graceful Salim Malik and master batsman Javed Miandad, returning to the team after skip-



Wasim Akram

ping yesterday's match, then posted 66 for third wicket after coming together with the score delicately placed at 169 for three. Malik chalked up his second successive fifty, hitting a

typically crisp 68 not out from 58 balls while Miandad was stumped off Shastri after stroking 31. Skipper Imran Khan (17 not out) helped Malik finish off the

job, the duo adding 40 runs for the undefeated fifth wicket. In the morning, shoddy Pakis-

tani fielding which grassed over four-clear-cut chances, helped

India pile up a sizable score off only 46 overs that were sent

Sidhu posted 92 runs for the opening wicket with skipper K. Srikkanth, dropped once at 7. (51) but the real tempo of the inning was given by veteran Mohinder Amarnath who clobbered a hectic 88 in a splendid second wicket stand of 161 runs in just 24 hours.

Amarnath slammed six fours and two sixes.

The Pakistani team went home richer by a bonus 200,000 dir-hams (\$73,340) cash gift given by grateful compatriot busine and well-wishers.

Scoreboards

K. Srikkanth st Yousef b Mushtaq
K. Srikkanth st Yousef b Mushtaq
N. Sidha h Akram
M. Amarnath c Malik b Akram
Kapil Dev c Saced b Akram Kapil Dev c Saeed b Akram 13
R. Shastri not out 00
M. Arhyraddin not out 10
Extras: (6 l b, 3 w, 2 n b) 11
Totak for four wickets in 46 overs 273
Did not hat: D. Vengsarkar, K. More, A.
Ayub, M. Prabhakar, C. Sharma,
Fall of wickets: 1-92, 2-253, 3-271, 4-

271.

Bewling: Wasim Akram 9-0-30-3, Aqib
Javed 8-0-46-0, S. Saced 3-0-24-0, Shoaib
Mohammed 2-0-18-0, Mushtaq Ahmed 100-47-1, A. Qadir 7-0-44-0, Imran Khan 7-8-

PAKISTAN

INDIA

Salim Malik not out _____ Javed Miandad et More b Shastri

Fall of wickets: 1-99, 2-152, 3-169, 4-

Bowling: Kapit Dev 8-0-47-0, M. Prab-hakar 10-0-46-0. Chetan Shores 5 M. Amarinath 2-0-15-0, A. Ayub 10-0-67-1. Shastri 9-0-60-2.

sail to 5-wicket victory

NEW DELHI, Oct 15, (Reuter): Robin Smith and Allan Lamb but half-centuries today to steer England to a five-wicket win over Sri Lanka in the opening match of the Nehru Cup one-day cricket tournament

Smith, one of the few England players to remain unsulfied by their drubbing by Australia in the Ashes series earlier this year, was named Man of the Match for his unbeaten 81.

He hit seven fours and anchored the England batting that made heavy weather of the 194-run target, which was rea-ched with eight deliveries to

spare. After winning the toss, Graham Gooch put the Sri Lankans in to bat first, perhaps expecting to find some advantage in the New Delhi pitch following heavy

rain yesterday.
Paceman Phillip DeFreitas, whose place was in doubt until vesterday because of an elbow injury and who played with his arm bandaged, was the most successful England bowler, taking

three for 38. Gooch, who had a miserable time in the Test series against Australia, took two Sri Lankan wickets but failed with the bat, being dismissed by Graeme Labrooy for five.

He was caught at mid-wicket by Aravinda de Silva, who took three fine catches and was also the mainstay of Sri Lanka's innings.

when De Silva went in and made a sparkling 80 to help them recover to 193 all out in 48.3 of their 50 overs. De Silva made half his runs

Sri Lanka were 42 for three

from boundaries and was playing with increasing confidence when he was beaten by a ball from off-spinner Eddie Hemmings that kept low. Lamb underlined his return to fitness after an English season of

injuries with an aggressive display of batting that included three lofted drives into the stands. He and Smith put together a 101-run partnership before

Lamb swung wildly at Kapila Wijegunawardena and was caught at mid-wicket by De Silva for 52.

England team manager Mickey Steward said South African-born Smith found cons very wearing because o the heat and humidity and drank



dismissal. (Reuter wirephoto)



Russell (centre) and Lamb (right) celebrate Sri Lankan batsman R. Mahanama's dismissal. (Reuter wirephoto)

several pints of water during the

"He said it was the most uncomfortable he had felt in a cricket match," Steward said.

Scoreboard

SRI LANKA:

J. Ratnayake c Gooch b DeFreitas 6

G. Labrooy flow b DeFreitas Asoka Desilva b DeFreitas D. Amerastri sot out _______ 5
K. Wijegmawardena b Fraser _____ 3
Extras (b-6 lb-22 w-10 sb-3) _____ 41
Total (all out - 48.3 overs) _____ 193
Fall of wickets: 1-1 2-17 3-42 4-82

5-154 6-174 7-180 8-180 9-186. Bowling: DeFreitas 10-3-38-3 (w-2 nb-1), Fraser 8.3-1-25-2 (nb-1), Small 6-0-26-0 (w-3), Capel 4-0-16-1 (w-5 nh-1) Gooch 10-2-26-2, Hemn

"The Organic Fertilizer for an excellent planting Season."

ENGLAND: G. Goock e Aravinda de Silva b

b Ranatings ... b Wijegunawardena ...

Did not bat: P. DeFreitzs, G. Small,

Did not bat: P. DeFreitzs, G. Sman, E. Hermings, A. Fraser Bowling: Ratnayake 7-1-10-0 (w-1), Labrooy 7-1-34-1 (w-6), Ran-atunga 10-0-39-2 (w-2), Asoka de Silva 10-0-29-0 (nb-1), Anurasiri 3-0-22-0, Aravinda de Silva 3-0-16-0, Wijegunawardena 8.4-1-37-2 (ub-1,

Result: England won by five wick-

Man of the Match: Robin Smith

7 they

 $\log 4n$

45 at ;

 $M_{\rm att}$

 u_{1,r_1}

Codit p

Faldo takes matchplay title

WENTWORTH, England, Oct 15, (Reuter): US Masters champion Nick Faldo sank a 20-foot putt for a eagle at the final hole to go in front for the first time and win the World Matchplay golf title by one

hole against fellow-Briton Ian Woosnam today. The victory, another in an impressive list of triumat this championship and earned him the biggest

prize in European golf, £100:000 (\$155,000). His Ryder Cup partner Woosnam, who twice led

"I dreamed this would happen but I didn't think it would," Faldo said. "I just targetted my shots at the pin the whole day, imagining that they would come

This must be very tough on Ian. He played and

Faldo captured the Volvo Masters season-ending title at Valderrama at the end of October last year and after collecting the US Masters title in April, he added the British PGA and Masters crowns in successive weeks in May and June.

H&E struggle past Ahmadi

THE Hunting and Equestrian Golf Club hosted Ahmadi Golf Club in the annual inter-club competition on The match was keenly contested

and ended with H&E Club pulling a tight victory by winning 9-7 overall. One of the tightest matches played was between the foursome of Mohammad Siddique and A. Hussain from Ahmadi, and Adnan Assaf and Saud Al-Hajji from H&E. Ten birdies and one eagle was carded to

decide the outcome which was in favour of the Ahmadi duo by a score of 2 and 1. In side competition, Ahmadi captain Roy Connor attoned his team's loss by winning nearest to the pin

contest on the par 3 fifth.

While H&E provided the winners of the longest drive for men won by Adnan Assaf, the longest drive for women won by Sigirid Sawires and nearest to the pin contest for ladies won by Eileen Watters.

A Stableford contest was also held for players who did not make the

by three holes, the second time with just seven to play, had to settle for the runner-up prize of £60,000

LONDON, Oct 15, (Reuter): England soccer manager Bobby Robson has been urged to update England's predictable game or risk World Cup failure in Italy

"I have told Bobby that bet-ween now and the finals we should try different things within our own 4-4-2 system." Rob-

Artemov earns top marks

Rethink tactics, says Howe son's right-hand man Don Howe

said today. "To go to Italy without a few ideas up our sleeve would be

Robson has said he will not experiment when World Cup hosts Italy meet his side at Wem-

STUTTGART, West Germany, Oct S. (Reuter): Olympic champion Vladimir Artemov became the first man to earn marks of 9.90 at the Stuttgart World Gymnastics Championships today as he nut the Soviet

Artemov, who won gold medals in the all-round, parallel bars and horizontal bar events at the Seoul Olympics, took the individual lead

after scoring a total of 58.90 in the

compulsory exercises of the team event on the second day of the cham-

With four other Soviet men in the

top eight and European champion Igor Korobchinsky still to perform in the final group, the team looked con-

fident of holding onto the title they

have won at four of the last five Artemov, who collected 9.90 for the floor exercise and the horizontal bar, was followed in the interim standings by European all-round silver medallist Valentin Mogilny, who

Olympic team gold medallist Vladimir Novikov and Vitaly Marin-ich shared third place with East Ger-

man Sven Tippelt, winner of one

silver and two bronze medals in

Tippelt's high marks, which

included 9.80 on the floor and pommel horse, and a good showing from world joint vault champion Sylvio Kroll put the East Germans in a good

position to fight China for the silver

performed yesterday.

Italian press

ROME, Oct 15, (Reuter): Italy predictably found themselves under attack from the Sunday sports press following their 1-0 defeat at the hands of three times World Cup soc-cer winners Brazil in yesterday's first meeting between the two for seven "Thanks Brazil — you've taught us a lesson" ran the headlines in the Gazzetta Sportiva bemoaning Italy's first defeat at home since

going down 1-0 to Wales in June last inter-club competition.

The Kiran Resort basketball team which won a basketball championship, organised by the Kuwait Horels Company recently. The other leams who participated in the event were Bayan Palace, Kuwait International Hotel, Messilah Beach Hotel and Airport Hotel, Above: The general manager of the Kuwait Hotels Company, Adnan Zeineddine, with the winners.

Fifa-Mars sign agreement

IOSEPH S. BLATTER. executive director and general secretary of Fifa, the international soccer federation, and Theo Loenders, senior executive of Mars, yesterday signed the agreement for official sponsorship of the 1990 World Cup. The World Cup will take place in Italy from June 8 to July 8. 1990 when 52 matches will be played in twelve different cities. According to this agreement Mars and M&M's become official snackfoods of the 1990 World Cup. Both brands will also be entitled to use the World Cup emblem; the World Cup mascot-which bears the name "Ciao" and the World Cup Trophy. Mars and M&M's will also benefit from advertising boards in each of the twelve stadia where all the matches will be played.

quality of the associated with fitness.

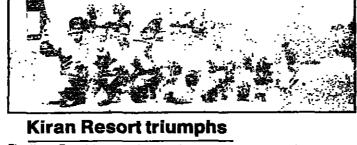
Mars has already shown its interest in soccer by sponsoring the Naples team which gathers some of the best soccer players in the world including Diego Maradona.

Mars also lends its support to the entire world of sport:

— in 1984 Mars as official sponsor of the Olympic Games in Los Angeles;

— Mars sponsored the London Marathon during several years;

— Mars sponsored the London Marathon during several years;
— in 1990 M&M's chocolates will be the Official Chocolate Food of the Asian Games.
On the occasion of signing of this agreement, Blatter commented: "It is a special pleasure for Fifa to welcome Mars and M&M's among the official sponsors of the World Cup which will no doubt become a record-breaking sports event with millions of speciators and billions of TV watchers worldwide". "We are proud to have among our sponsors such quality brands which are world renowned by soccer players, soccer fans, and all those who enjoy snackfoods" added Blatter.



be played.

This agreement is a clear confirmation of the commitment towards sports of two of the world's best known consumer brands. Mars and M&M's quality and nutritional values are ideal for sporting people as well as for all consumers whose life styles are oriented towards quality of life associated with fitness.



ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Attempt, is in action during the horse jump competition. (Reuter

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Ai Jaraliah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

Advertising: 48163267

Manufu rander 4R 4BI 4 \ ORG 4 \ K FERTILIZER PL 4 \ T (*))

Sais in Sold-Astrolong other countries SAUDI GROUP for Construction Migterial

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals: KD 45/-Companies and Official: Departments: KD 75/- (Armail charges extra for oversees Tel: 4818149, 4831348

istrators in Naral IROTHERS GROUP CO. For Trading and Contrat

